Síx Míle Creek Community Development District

August 20, 2019

Community Development District

475 West Town Place, Suite 114, St. Augustine, Florida 32092 Phone: 904-940-5850 - Fax: 904-940-5899

June 13, 2019

Board of Supervisors Six Mile Creek Community Development District

Dear Board Members:

The Board of Supervisors Meeting of the Six Mile Creek Community Development District will be held Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at 6:00 p.m. at the World Golf Village Renaissance St. Augustine Resort, 500 South Legacy Trail, St. Augustine, Florida 32092. Following is the advance agenda for the meeting:

- I. Roll Call
- II. Audience Comments
- III. Affidavit of Publication for Public Hearing
- IV. Approval of Minutes of the July 17, 2019 Meeting
- V. Public Hearing Adopting the Budget for Fiscal Year 2020
 - A. Consideration of Resolution 2019-04, Relating to the Annual Appropriations and Adopting the Budget for Fiscal Year 2020
 - B. Consideration of Resolution 2019-05, Imposing Special Assessments and Certifying an Assessment Roll for Fiscal Year 2020
 - C. Consideration of Funding Agreement for Fiscal Year 2019/2020
- VI. Consideration of Proposals
- VII. Ratification of Landscape & Irrigation Maintenance Agreement
- VIII. Other Business
 - IX. Staff Reports
 - A. Attorney
 - B. Engineer Consideration of Requisitions 231-235 (2017A Bond Series)
 - C. Manager
 - D. Operations & Amenities Report
 - X. Supervisors' Requests and Audience Comments
 - XI. Financial Reports
 - A. Balance Sheet as of July 31, 2019 and Statement of Revenues and Expenses for the Period Ending July 31, 2019
 - B. Assessment Receipt Schedule
 - C. Check Register

D. Consideration of Funding Request No. 15

XII. Next Scheduled Meeting – Wednesday, September 18, 2019 @ 2:00 p.m. at the Offices of GMS, LLC

XIII. Adjournment

Enclosed for you review and approval are the minutes of the July 17, 2019 meeting.

The fifth order of business is the public hearing adopting the budget for Fiscal Year 2020. Enclosed is a copy of the budget, Resolution 2019-04, Resolution 2019-05 and the Fiscal Year 2020 Developer Funding Agreement.

The seventh order of business is ratification of landscape & irrigation maintenance agreement, which is enclosed for your review.

Enclosed under the Engineer's report are the items as outlined above.

Enclosed is the Operations & Amenities report.

Enclosed is a copy of the financial reports as outlined above.

The balance of the agenda is routine in nature, and any additional support material will be presented and discussed at the meeting. I look forward to seeing you at the meeting and in the meantime if you have any questions, please contact me.

Sincerely,

James Oliver James Oliver District Manager

cc: Jason Walters Scott Wild



Six Mile Creek Community Development District

Tuesday August 20, 2019 6:00 p.m. World Golf Village Renaissance St. Augustine Resort 500 South Legacy Trail St. Augustine, Florida 32092 Call in #: 1-888-450-5996

Passcode: 555713

District Website: www.sixmilecreekcdd.com

- I. Roll Call
- II. Audience Comments
- III. Affidavit of Publication for Public Hearing
- IV. Approval of Minutes of the July 17, 2019 Meeting
- V. Public Hearing Adopting the Budget for Fiscal Year 2020
 - A. Consideration of Resolution 2019-04, Relating to the Annual Appropriations and Adopting the Budget for Fiscal Year 2020
 - B. Consideration of Resolution 2019-05, Imposing Special Assessments and Certifying an Assessment Roll for Fiscal Year 2020
 - C. Consideration of Funding Agreement for Fiscal Year 2019/2020
- VI. Consideration of Proposals
- VII. Ratification of Landscape & Irrigation Maintenance Agreement
- VIII. Other Business
 - IX. Staff Reports
 - A. Attorney
 - B. Engineer Consideration of Requisitions 231-235 (2017A Bond Series)
 - C. Manager
 - D. Operations & Amenities Report

- X. Supervisors' Requests and Audience Comments
- XI. Financial Reports
 - A. Balance Sheet as of July 31, 2019 and Statement of Revenues and Expenses for the Period Ending July 31, 2019
 - B. Assessment Receipt Schedule
 - C. Check Register
 - D. Consideration of Funding Request No. 15
- XII. Next Scheduled Meeting Wednesday, September 18, 2019 @ 2:00 p.m. at the offices of GMS, LLC
- XIII. Adjournment



THE ST. AUGUSTINE RECORD Affidavit of Publication

SIX MILE CREEK CDD C/O GMS LLC 475 WEST TOWN PLACE, STE 114

SAINT AUGUSTINE, FL 32092

ACCT: 15653 AD# 0003197357-01

PO#

PUBLISHED EVERY MORNING SUNDAY THROUGH SATURDAY ST. AUGUSTINE AND ST. JOHNS COUNTY, FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF ST. JOHNS

Before the undersigned authority personally appeared JULIA KERTI who on oath says he/she is an Employee of the St. Augustine Record, a daily newspaper published at St. Augustine in St. Johns County, Florida; that the attached copy of advertisement being a NOTICE OF HEARING in the matter of Budget FY 2019/2020 was published in said newspaper on 07/23/2019, 07/30/2019.

Affiant further says that the St. Augustine Record is a newspaper published at St. Augustine, in St. Johns County, Florida, and that the said newspaper heretofore has been continuously published in said St. Johns County, Florida each day and has been entered as second class mail matter at the post office in the City of St. Augustine, in said St. Johns County, Florida for a period of one year preceding the first publication of the attached copy of advertisement; and affiant further says the he/she has neither paid nor promised any person, firm or corporation any discount, rebate, commission, or refund for the purpose of securing this advertisement for publication in said newspaper.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of UL 3 0 2019

by Who is personally known to me or who has produced as identification

of who has produced as identification

(Signature of Notary Rublic)



SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING TO CONSIDER THE ADOPTION OF THE FIS-CAL YEAR 2019/2020 BURGET; NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING TO CON-SIDER THE IMPOSITION OF OPERATIONS AND MAINTERANCE SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, ADOPTION OF AN ASSESSMENT ROLL, AND THE LEVY, COLLECTION, AND ENPORCEMENT OF THE SAME; AND NOTICE OF REGULAR BOARD OF SUPERVISORS MEETING.

Depending Public Hearings, and Regular Meeting

The Board of Supervisors ("Board") for the Six Mile Creek Community Development District ("District") will hold the following two public hencings and a regular meeting.

DATE: August 2D, 2019 TIME: 6:00 p.m. LOCATION: World Golf Village Renaissance Hotel 500 S. Legacy Trail St. Augustise, Florida 32092

The first public hearing is being held pursuant to Chaptur 190, Florida Statuires, to receive public comment and objections on the District's proposed budget ("Proposed Budget") for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2019 and ending September 30, 2020 ("Fiscal Year 2019)2020"). The second public hearing is being liefd pursuant to Chapters 190 and 197, Florida Statites, to consider the imposition of coprations and maintenance special assessments ("Oken Assessments") upon the lands located within the District, to fund the Proposed Budget for Fiscal Year 2019/2020; to consider the adoption of an assessment roll; and, to provide for the leey, collection, and embreoment of assessments. At the conclusion of the hearings, the Board will, by resolution, done a budget and lovy Oken Assessments as finally approved by the Board, A Board meeting of the District will also be held where the Board may consider any other District business.

Description of Assessments

The District imposes O&M Assessments on benefitted property within the District for the purpose of funding the District's general administrative, operations, and maintenance budget and providing the funds necessary to pay debt service or outstanding bands as reflected in the District's debt service budget. A geographic depiction of the property potentially subject to the proposed O&M Assessments is identified in the map attacked thereto. The lattle below shows the schedule of the proposed O&M Assessments, which are subject to change at the hearing:

Jawi Ku	Total # of Units / Acces		Proposed OAM Assessment (including collection costs / early physical discounts)
Single Pamily	692	1	\$137.40
Undeveloped Land	650	Acres	\$138.73

The proposed O&M Assessments as stated include collection costs and/or early paynient discounts, which St. Johns County ("County") may impose on assessments that are collected on the County fax bill. Moreover, pursuant to Section 197:3532(9), Florida Statutes, the lien amount shall serve as the "maximum rate" authorized by law for O&M Assessments, such that no assessment bearing shall be held or unitie provided in litting years unless the assessments are projected to be increased or another critericon within Section 197:3532(4), Florida Statutes, is met. Note that the O&M Assessments do not include any delte service assessments previously leviced by the District and due to be collected for Fiscal Year 2019/2020.

The O&M Assessments on the amplatted aereage within the District are for only the Administrative portion of the Proposed Budget. After property is platted, it will be allusated its share of the Operation and Maintenance and Amerity Center portions of the Proposed Budget in the subsequent fiscal year. Additionally, the annual O&M Assessment per glatted hit tellistic the Developer's contracted agreement to pay for a portion of the Proposed Budget (the "Developer Contribution"). The annual O&M Assessment per platted for would be higher without the Developer Contribution. It is anticipated that the Developer will stop making the Developer Contribution in future fiscal years, which may result in an increase in the annual O&M Assessment.

For Biggal Year 2018/2020, the District intends to have the County tax collector collect the assessments imposed on certain developed property, and will directly collect the assessments imposed on the remaining hencefitted property by sending and a bill prior to, or during. November 2019. It is important to pay your assessment because followed to pay will cause a tax certificate to be issued against the property which may result in class of tills, or for direct billed assessments, may result in a forcidence autom, which also may result in a loss of tille. The District's decision to collect assessments on the tax roll to by direct billing does not preclude the District from later electing to collect those or other assessments in a different manner at a future time.

Additional Provisions

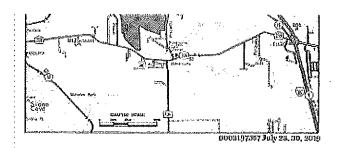
The public hearings and meeting are open to the public and will be conducted in accordance with the provisions of Florida law. A copy of the Proposed Budget, proposed assistances roll, and the agenda for the hearings and meeting may be obtained at the effices of the flatrical Manager, located at 475 West Town Place, Suite 113, 81. Augustine, Florida 22052, (204) 040-8850 ("District Manager's Office"), during normal business hours. The public hearings not anceting may be continued to a dute, time, and place to be specified on the record at the hearings or meeting. There may be occasions when staff or hourd members may participate by speaker telephone.

Any person requiring special accommodations at this meeting because of a disability of physical impairment should contact the District Manager's Office at least forty-eight (48) hours puter to the meeting. If you are benting or special impaired, please coulact the Fluido Refay Service by filohing 7-1-1, or 1-800-955-8771 (1177) / 1-800-955-8770 (Volce), for aid in contacting the District blaneger's Office.

Please note that all affected property owners have the right to appear at the public hearings and inceting, and may also file written objections with the District Manager's Office within twenty days of publication of this notice. Each person who decides to appeal any decision made by the Board with respect to any matter considered at the public hearings or meeting is advised that person will need a record of proceedings and that accordingly, the person may need to ensure that a variation record of the proceedings is made, including the testimony and evidence upon which such appeal is to be bested.

Josses Oliver District Manager

PROJECT STE





MINUTES OF MEETING SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

The regular meeting of the Board of Supervisors of the Six Mile Creek Community Development District was held on Wednesday, July 17, 2019 at 2:00 p.m. at the Offices of GMS, LLC, 475 West Town Place, Suite 114, St. Augustine, FL 32092.

Present and constituting a quorum were:

Mike Taylor

Chairman

Mike Veazey

Supervisor

Blake Weatherly

Supervisor

Also present were:

Jim Oliver

District Manager

Jason Walters

District Counsel (by phone)

Scott Wild

District Engineer

Gregg Kern

Greenpointe Communities

Derrick Gilbert

Evergreen Lifestyles Management

Lynzi Chambers

Evergreen Lifestyles Management

FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS

Roll Call

Mr. Oliver called the meeting to order at 2:00 p.m.

SECOND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Audience Comments

There being none, the next item followed.

THIRD ORDER OF BUSINESS

Approval of Minutes of the May 15, 2019

Meeting

Mr. Oliver stated included in your agenda package is a copy of the minutes of the May 15, 2019 meeting. Are there any additions, corrections or deletions?

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Minutes of the May 15, 2019 Meeting were approved.

FOURTH ORDER OF BUSINESS Acceptance of Fiscal Year 2018 Audit Report

Mr. Oliver discussed the Fiscal Year 2018 Audit Report. In the opinion letter it states, "In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects,

the respective financial position of the governmental activities in each major fund of the Six Mile Creek CDD, as of September 30, 2018 and this is in accordance with the accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America." In the report on internal controls it states, "During our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses." There are findings from 2011, 2012, 2015, 2016 and 2017. These are tied to the debt service for the 2007 bonds. New Developers took over the project and this Board is continuing to resolve any remaining matters resulting from the Series 2007 default through a series of subsequent bond issues.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Fiscal Year 2018 Audit Report was accepted.

FIFTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

Consideration of Funding Agreement with Six Mile Creek Investment Group, LLC

Mr. Walters presented the Funding Agreement with Six Mile Creek Investment Group, LLC.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Funding Agreement with Six Mile Creek Investment Group, LLC was approved, subject to confirmation it is related to the new issuance.

SIXTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

Discussion of Fiscal Year 2020 Budget (budget hearing scheduled for August 20)

Mr. Oliver advised the public hearing for the adoption of the Fiscal Year 2020 budget is set for August 20, 2019 at 6:00 p.m. at the Renaissance World Golf Village Resort. There is an assessment increase of approximately 13% per lot. Operational costs are still heavily subsidized by developer contributions, in addition to assessments paid by the developer.

SEVENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS Consideration of Proposals

Mr. Kern presented a proposal for maintenance on the pool equipment. The first line item is to restoration of the pack and the tanks, which totals \$3,335. The next line item is an annual maintenance program that totals \$990. The warranty price is \$1,410.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Proposal from Vak Pak for Pool Equipment Restoration & Pack Maintenance Totaling Cost of \$5,735 was approved.

EIGHTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

Other Business

There being none, the next item followed.

NINTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

Staff Reports

A. Attorney

There being none, the next item followed.

B. Engineer

- 1. Ratification of Requisitions 216 225 (2017A & 2018B Bond Series)
- 2. Consideration of Requisitions 226 230 (2017A & 2017B Bond Series)

Mr. Wild presented the Requisition Summary dated July 17, 2019.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor Requisition Nos. 216-225 Total \$164,769.74 were ratified & Requisition Nos. 226 through 230 Total \$73,131.20 were approved.

C. Manager

There being none, the next item followed.

D. Operations & Amenities

- 1. Report
- 2. Proposal for Wood Staining/Sealing Canal, Phase 8 & Kayak
 Launch Park

Mr. Gilbert and Ms. Chambers presented the operations and amenities report. The agreement with Anastasia Painting for the wood staining and sealing for the canal, phase 8 and the launch park.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Agreement with Anastasia Painting for Wood Staining/Sealing the Canal, Phase 8 & Kayak Launch Park was ratified.

Mr. Gilbert advised the residents are requesting trash receptacles at the kayak launch park.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Policies for Clubs was approved in substantial form.

TENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS Supervisors' Requests and Audience Comments

Other matters discussed: Landscape appearance, trash from builders, drainage issues at DR Horton lots, rental fees, trail mapping, speed signs, crosswalks, arbor swing to be stained, and recent and upcoming special events.

ELEVENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS Financial Reports

A. Balance Sheet as of May 31, 2019 and Statement of Revenues & Expenses for the Period Ending May 31, 2019

Mr. Oliver stated included in your agenda package is a copy of the balance sheet and income statement as of May 31, 2019.

B. Assessment Receipt Schedule

Mr. Oliver stated included in your agenda package is an assessment receipt schedule.

C. Check Register

Mr. Oliver stated included in your agenda package is a check register for your approval.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Weatherly with all in favor the Check Register was approved.

D. Consideration of Funding Request No. 12

Mr. Oliver presented Funding Request No. 12.

On MOTION by Mr. Taylor seconded by Mr. Veazey with all in favor Funding Request No. 12 was approved.

ELEVENTH ORDER OF BUSINESS

Next Scheduled Meeting – Tuesday, August 20, 2019 @ 6:00 p.m. at the Renaissance World Golf Village Resort

Mr. Oliver stated the next scheduled meeting is Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at 6:00 p.m. at the Renaissance World Golf Village Resort.

THIRTEENTH C	DRDER OF BU	SINESS Ad	ljournment
--------------	-------------	-----------	------------

On MOTION by Mr.	Taylor seconded	by Mr.	Weatherly	with	all
in favor the Meeting	was adjourned.				

Secretary/Assistant Secretary	Chairman/Vice Chairman





Six Mile Creek Community Development District

Approved Budget FY 2020



Community Development District

Approved Budget FY2020

General Fund

Budget thru Next Projected 9/30/19 3 Months 09/30/19	Budget FY2020
Revenues S328,300 S318,620 S9,680 S328,300 Assessments - Tax Roll S125,532 S94,149 S31,383 S125,532 Developer Contributions S534,362 S178,240 S156,528 S334,768 Miscellaneous Income S0 S3,260 S14,236 S17,496 S17,496 S17,496 S17,496 S17,496 S17,496 S18,269 S211,827 S806,096 S2,600 S8,200 S8,20	1 1 6464
Assessments - Tax Roll \$328,300 \$318,620 \$9,680 \$328,300 Assessments - Direct Billed \$125,532 \$94,149 \$31,383 \$125,532 Developer Contributions \$534,362 \$178,240 \$155,528 \$334,768 Miscellaneous Income \$0 \$3,260 \$14,236 \$17,496 Total Revenues \$988,194 \$594,269 \$211,827 \$806,096 Expenditures Administrative Supervisor Fees \$12,000 \$5,600 \$2,600 \$8,200 Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$3,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,000 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	
Assessments - Direct Billed \$125,532 \$94,149 \$31,383 \$125,532 Developer Contributions \$534,362 \$178,240 \$156,528 \$334,768 Miscellaneous Income \$0 \$3,260 \$14,236 \$17,496 \$17,4	
Assessments - Direct Billed \$125,532 \$94,149 \$31,383 \$125,532 Developer Contributions \$534,362 \$178,240 \$156,528 \$334,768 Miscellaneous Income \$0 \$3,260 \$14,236 \$17,496 \$17,4	\$546,665
Developer Contributions \$534,362 \$178,240 \$155,528 \$334,768 Miscellaneous income \$0 \$3,260 \$14,236 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$156,528 \$334,768 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$17,496 \$11,627 \$806,096 \$11,627 \$11,	\$200,682
Miscellaneous Income \$0 \$3,260 \$14,236 \$17,496 Total Revenues \$988,194 \$594,269 \$211,827 \$806,096 Expenditures Administrative Supervisor Fees \$12,000 \$5,600 \$2,600 \$8,200 Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$240,847
Total Revenues \$988,194 \$594,269 \$211,827 \$806,096 Expenditures Administrative Supervisor Fees \$12,000 \$5,600 \$2,600 \$8,200 Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$0
Expenditures Administrative \$12,000 \$5,600 \$2,600 \$8,200 Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	
Administrative \$12,000 \$5,600 \$2,600 \$8,200 Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$988,194
Supervisor Fees \$12,000 \$5,600 \$2,600 \$8,200 Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	
Engineering Fees \$16,000 \$7,305 \$4,695 \$12,000 Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	
Arbitrage \$3,600 \$0 \$3,600 \$3,600 Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$9,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$12,000
Trustee Fees \$21,550 \$12,391 \$2,159 \$21,550 Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$16,000
Dissemination Agent \$5,000 \$5,100 \$833 \$5,933 Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$3,600
Attorney Fees \$22,000 \$16,154 \$5,846 \$22,000	\$21,550
	\$5,000
	\$22,000
Annual Audit \$5,315 \$0 \$5,315 \$5,315	\$5,315
Assessment Administration \$5,000 \$5,000 \$0 \$5,000	\$5,000
Management Fees \$29,000 \$21,750 \$4,833 \$26,583	\$29,000
Information Technology \$1,200 \$900 \$2,875 \$3,775	\$2,400
Telephone \$250 \$147 \$53 \$200	\$250
Postage \$1,250 \$746 \$254 \$1,000	\$1,500
Insurance \$6,400 \$5,778 \$0 \$5,778	\$6,400
Printing & Binding \$2,000 \$1,564 \$536 \$2,100	\$2,250
Travel Per Diem \$600 \$0 \$50 \$50	\$600
Legal Advertising \$2,000 \$1,151 \$1,099 \$2,250	\$2,500
Bank Fees \$750 \$404 \$96 \$500	\$750
Other Current Charges \$250 \$236 \$188 \$424	\$250
Office Supplies \$250 \$268 \$32 \$300	\$250
Dues, Licenses, Subscriptions \$175 \$0 \$175	\$175
Administrative Expenses \$134,590 \$84,668 \$42,064 \$126,732	\$136,790
Operation and Maintenance	
Property Insurance \$19,600 \$19,187 \$0 \$19,187	\$19,600
Electric \$25,000 \$20,591 \$9,409 \$30,000	\$32,000
Water & Sewer \$8,000 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$8,000
Landscape Contract \$300,000 \$134,797 \$57,842 \$192,639	\$263,995
Landscape Contingency \$40,000 \$32,775 \$7,225 \$40,000	\$50,000
Irrigation Maintenance \$12,000 \$12,335 \$2,665 \$15,000	\$20,000
Lake Contract \$22,000 \$14,305 \$5,025 \$19,330	\$22,000
Lake Contingency \$5,000 \$0 \$1,000 \$1,000	\$5,000
Security Patrol \$40,000 \$30,470 \$9,530 \$40,000	\$40,000
Street Sweeping \$12,000 \$4,000 \$1,750 \$5,750	\$12,000
General Maintenance \$9,000 \$19,892 \$2,108 \$0	\$9,000
Dog Park - General Maintenance \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,000
Kayak Launch - General Maintenance \$10,000 \$0 \$2,000 \$0	\$5,000
Operation and Maintenance Expenses \$502,600 \$288,353 \$98,554 \$386,907	\$491,595

Community Development District
Approved Budget FY2020
General Fund

Description	Adopted Budget FY2019	Actual thru 6/30/19	Projected Next 3 Months	Total Projected 09/30/19	Approved Budget FY2020
Amenity Center					
Utilities					
Telephone & Cable	\$8,200	\$3,607	\$1,015	\$4,622	\$8,200
Electric	\$12,000	\$7,523	\$4,637	\$12,160	\$15,000
Water/Irrigation	\$16,000	\$7,022	\$2,304	\$9,326	\$16,000
Cable	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gas	\$1,500	\$258	\$128	\$386	\$1,500
Trash Removal	\$2,500	\$964	\$500	\$1,464	\$2,500
Security					
Security Alarm Monitoring	\$1,200	\$210	\$105	\$315	\$1,200
Security Monitoring	\$11,460	\$10,330	\$3,099	\$13,429	\$12,400
Access Cards	\$1,000	\$0	\$250	\$250	\$1,000
Management Contracts					
Facility Management	\$43,680	\$29,400	\$14,280	\$43,680	\$43,680
Landscape Maintenance	\$23,040	\$15,840	\$6,011	\$21,851	\$26, 165
Landscape Seasonal (Annuals & Pine Straw)	\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000
Landscape Contingency	\$8,000	\$3,685	\$660	\$4,345	\$8,000
Pool Attendants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Field Management/Administrative	\$59,104	\$39,405	\$19,702	\$59,107	\$59,104
Pool Maintenance	\$16,680	\$12,750	\$2,780	\$15,530	\$16,680
Pool Repairs	\$5,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$5,000
Pool Chemicals	\$12,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$12,000
Janitorial Services	\$13,740	\$10,540	\$3,435	\$13,975	\$13,740
Janitorial Supplies	\$1,260	\$1,938	\$812	\$2,750	\$3,000
Facility Maintenance	\$15,000	\$9,648	\$2,852	\$12,500	\$15,000
Fitness Equipment Lease	\$13,784	\$10,338	\$3,446	\$13,784	\$13,784
Pest Control	\$1,500	\$1,370	\$630	\$2,000	\$1,500
Pool Permits	\$1,000	\$350	\$0	\$350	\$1,000
Repairs & Maintenance	\$8,000	\$8,217	\$1,783	\$10,000	\$8,000
Maintenance Reserves	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
New Capital Projects	\$12,000	\$0	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$12,000
Special Events	\$10,000	\$9,407	\$1,593	\$11,000	\$10,000
Holiday Decorations	\$10,856	\$10,884	\$0	\$10,884	\$10,856
Fitness Center Repairs/Supplies	\$3,000	\$2,145	\$1,355	\$3,500	\$3,000
Office Supplies	\$500	\$238	\$312	\$550	\$500
Operating Supplies	\$10,000	\$4,770	\$2,730	\$7,500	\$9,300
ASCAP/BMI Licences	\$1,000	\$373	\$1,327	\$1,700	\$1,700
Amenity Center Expenses	\$351,004	\$201,212	\$91,245	\$292,457	\$359,809
Total Expenditures	\$988,194	\$574,233	\$231,863	\$806,096	\$988,194
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	\$0	\$20,036	(\$20,037)	(\$0)	\$0

REVENUES:

ASSESSMENTS

The District will levy a non-ad valorem assessment on all the assessable property within the District in order to pay for the operating expenditures during the fiscal year.

DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTIONS

The District will enter into a Funding Agreement with the Developer to fund the General Fund expenditures for the Fiscal Year.

EXPENDITURES:

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SUPERVISOR FEES

The Florida Statutes allows each supervisor to receive \$200 per meeting not to exceed \$4,800 in one year, for the time devoted to District business and board meetings. The amount for the fiscal year is based upon 5 Supervisors attending 12 Board meetings.

ENGINEERING FEES

The District's engineer will be providing general engineering services to the District, e.g., attendance and preparation for monthly meetings, reviewing invoices, and various projects assigned as directed by the Board of Supervisors. The District has contracted England-Thims & Miller, Inc. for these services.

ARBITRAGE

The District had contracted with Grau & Associates, an independent certified public accountant, to annually calculate the District's Arbitrage Rebate Liability on the Series 2007 Special Assessment Refunding Bonds, the Series 2015 Capital Improvement Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2016A/B Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds and Series 2017A/B Capital Improvement Refunding Bonds.

TRUSTEE FEES

The District issued Series 2007 Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2015 Capital Improvement Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2016A/B Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds and Series 2017A/B Capital Improvement Refunding Bonds that are deposited with a Trustee at USBank.

DISSEMINATION AGENT

The District is required by the Security and Exchange Commission to comply with Rule 15c2-12(b) (5) which relates to additional reporting requirements for unrated bond issues. The District has contracted with Governmental Management Services for this service.

ATTORNEY FEES

The District's attorney will be providing general legal services to the District, e.g., attendance and preparation for monthly meetings, reviewing contracts, agreements, resolutions, etc. The District has contracted with Hopping, Green & Sams for these services.

ANNUAL AUDIT

The District is required by Florida Statutes to arrange for an independent audit of its financial records on an annual basis.

ASSESSMENT ADMINISTRATION

The District has contracted with Governmental Management Services, LLC to levy and administer the collection of non-ad valorem assessment on all assessable property within the District.

MANAGEMENT FEES

The District has contracted with Governmental Management Services, LLC to provide Management, Accounting and Recording Secretary Services for the District. The services include, but not limited to, recording and transcription of board meetings, administrative services, budget preparation, all financial reporting, annual audits, etc.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

Represents costs related to District's accounting and information systems, District's website creation and maintenance, electronic compliance with Florida Statutes and other electronic data requirements.

TELEPHONE

Telephone and fax machine.

POSTAGE

Mailing of Board Meeting Agenda's, checks for vendors, and any other required correspondence.

INSURANCE

The District's general liability and public officials liability coverage is provide by Florida Insurance Alliance (FIA). FIA specializes in providing insurance coverage to governmental agencies.

PRINTING & BINDING

Printing and binding agenda packages for board meetings, printing of computerized checks, correspondence, stationary, etc.

TRAVEL PER DIEM

The Board of Supervisors can be reimbursed for travel expenditures related to the conducting of District business.

LEGAL ADVERTISING

Advertising of monthly board meetings, public hearings, and any services that are required to be advertised for public bidding, i.e. audit services, engineering service, maintenance contracts and any other advertising that may be required.

BANK FEES

Represents costs charged by Wells Fargo for the monthly account analysis for the District's checking account.

OTHER CURRENT CHARGES

Represents any other miscellaneous charges that the District may incur during the fiscal year.

OFFICE SUPPLIES

The District incurs charges for supplies that need to be purchased during the fiscal year, including copier and printer toner cartridges, paper, file folders, binders, pens, paper clips, and other such office supplies.

DUES, LICENSE, SUBSCRIPTIONS

The District is required to pay an annual fee to the Department of Economic Opportunity for \$175. This is the only expense for the District under this category.

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE:

PROPERTY INSURANCE

Represents estimated cost for coverage on amenity center, entry features and other assets to be constructed. Coverage will be provided by Florida Insurance Alliance (FIA). FIA specializes in providing insurance coverage to governmental agencies.

ELECTRIC

Represents electric costs incurred by the District. This service is provided by Florida Power & Light.

Account #	Description	Monthly	Annually
35324-12024	596 Trailmark Dr. #Pump	\$ 325	\$ 3,900
68881-76028	990 Trailmark Dr. #Pump	\$ 325	\$ 3,900
62363-50267	000 Pacetti Rd (Streetlights)	\$ 1,350	\$ 16,200
65107-18163	975 Trailmark Dr. #Irrigation	\$ 125	\$ 1,500
96815-95436	2799 Pacetti Rd. #Entry	\$ 125	\$ 1,500
	CONTINGENCY		\$ 5,000
	TOTAL		\$ 32,000

WATER & SEWER

Represents estimated water & sewer costs incurred by the District. This service will be provided by St. Johns County Utility Department.

LANDSCAPE CONTRACT

Represents maintenance which consists of mowing and trimming all right of way lawn areas as required throughout season, pick-up of litter from mowing areas and mowing of lake banks using a 6ft. bush hog. The District has contracted with Sitex Land LLC for these services.

Description	Monthly	 Annually
Landscape Maintenance - Common Area	\$ 20,975	\$ 251,700
Landscape Maintenance - Right-of-Way	\$ 488	\$ 5,850
Contingency	_	\$ 6,445
		\$ 263,995

LANDSCAPE CONTINGENCY

Represents estimated costs for additional landscape services not covered under the landscape contract.

IRRIGATION MAINTENANCE

Represents estimated costs for any unforeseen repairs to irrigation system.

LAKE CONTRACT

Represents estimated maintenance costs, which consist of inspections and treatment of aquatic weeds and algae within CDD lakes. The District has contracted with Sitex Aquatics LLC for this service.

Description	Monthl	у	Annually
Lake Maintenance	\$ 1,67:	5 \$	20,100
Oncoming Additional Areas		\$	1,900
		\$	22,000

LAKE CONTINGENCY

Represents estimated costs for additional lake services not covered under the lake contract.

SECURITY PATROL

Represents estimated cost of security detail for the District. The District has contracted with Giddens Security Corporation for this service.

Description	Annually
\$15.50 per hour x 40 hours x 52 weeks	\$ 32,240
Contingency (Holidays/Mileage/Cell Phone Charge)	\$ 7,760
	\$ 40,000

STREET SWEEPING

Represents scheduled maintenance of roadways within the District boundaries. USA Services will provide this service twice a month at a fixed fee during the fiscal year.

Description	Bi-Mo	nthly	 Annually
Street Sweeping \$364 per visit	\$	728	\$ 8,736
Additional Sweeping			\$ 3,264
			\$ 12,000

AMENITY CENTER:

TELEPHONE

Represents estimated costs for fire alarm lines, amenity center onsite phone line and U-verse lines at the District's Amenity Center. This service is provided by AT&T.

Description	Monthly	 Annually
Fire Alarm Line 904 940-0687	\$ 105	\$ 1,260
Fire Alarm Line 904 940-0697	\$ 105	\$ 1,260
Phone Line Acct#15632743	\$ 75	\$ 900
Contingency	_	\$ 4,780
		\$ 8,200

ELECTRIC

Represents costs for electric services at the District's Amenity Center. The District currently has only two accounts with Florida Power & Light.

Account #	Description	Monthly	Annually
52068-78125	801 Trailmark Dr #Amenity	\$ 100	\$ 1,200
96904-98127	805 Trailmark Dr #Amenity	\$ 1,000	\$ 12,000
	CONTINGENCY/FUTURE ACCTS		\$ 1,800
	TOTAL		\$ 15,000

WATER/IRRIGATION

Represents costs for water and wastewater services at the District's Amenity Center. The District currently has one account with St. Johns County Utility Department.

Account #	Description	Monthly	 Annually
556887-132900	805 Trailmark Dr	\$ 1,250	\$ 15,000
ĺ	CONTINGENCY		\$ 1,000
	TOTAL	 _	\$ 16,000

CABLE

Represents estimated costs for cable services at the District's Amenity Center.

GAS

Represents costs for gas services at the District's Amenity Center. This service is provided by Teco Peoples Gas and Florida Natural Gas.

Account #	Description	Monthly	Annually
211014091725	801 Trailmark Dr (TECO)	\$ 75	\$ 900
37224	801 Trailmark Dr (FL Natural Gas)	\$ 10	\$ 120
	CONTINGENCY		\$ 480
	TOTAL		\$ 1,500

TRASH REMOVAL

Represents costs for trash removal at the District's Amenity Center. This service is provided by Advanced Disposal.

Account #	Description	Monthly	Annually
PW003548	805 Trailmark Dr	\$ 100	\$ 1,200
	CONTINGENCY		\$ 1,300
	TOTAL		\$ 2,500

MANAGEMENT CONTRACTS:

FACILITY MANAGEMENT

The District has contracted with Evergreen Lifestyles Management, LLC to staff the Amenity Center, oversee maintenance contracts related to the Amenity Center, conduct various special events throughout the year, administer access cards and respond to resident requests, etc.

Description	Weekly	Annually
Facility Management	\$ 840	\$ 43,680
(\$28 per hour x 30 hours per week)		
		\$ 43,680

LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE

Represents maintenance which consists of mowing and trimming all areas around the Amenity Center as required throughout season, pick-up of litter from mowing area. The District has contracted with Sitex Land LLC for these services.

Description	Monthly	Annually
Landscape Maintenance	\$ 2,180	\$ 26,165
		\$ 26,165

LANDSCAPE CONTINGENCY

Represents estimated costs for additional landscape services not covered under the landscape contract for Amenity Center area.

FIELD MANAGEMENT/ADMINISTRATIVE

Represents costs for Onsite Lifestyle Director and Administrative Assistant services. The District has contract with Evergreen Lifestyles Management, LLC for this service.

Description	Monthly	•	Annually
Amenity Director/Admin. Services	\$ 4,925	\$	59,104
		\$	59,104

POOL MAINTENANCE

The District has contracted with Crystal Clean Pool Service, Inc. to provide pool chemicals and monthly pool maintenance services.

Description	Monthly		Annually
Pool Maintenance	\$	1,390	\$ 16,680
			\$ 16,680

JANITORIAL SERVICES

The District has contracted with Riverside Management Services, Inc. to provide janitorial maintenance services to Trailmark Welcome Center, Fitness Center and Camp House three days per week.

Description Bi-Monthly				Annually	
Janitorial Services	\$	1,145	\$	13,740	
			\$	13,740	

JANITORIAL SUPPLIES

Represents estimated costs for janitorial supplies.

FACILITY MAINTENANCE

Represents estimated costs for repairs to the onsite facilities maintained by the District.

FITNESS EQUIPMENT LEASE

The District has contracted with Municipal Asset Management, Inc. on a Lease/Purchase Agreement for fitnesss equipment not limited to treadmills, elliptical machines, spin bikes, leg duals, back duals, arm duals, weight benches, dumbbell rack, etc.

Description Monthly		Annually	
Fitness Equipment Lease	\$	1,149	\$ 13,784
			\$ 13,784

PEST CONTROL

Represents costs for quarterly pest control service to the Amenity Center. District has contracted with Florida Pest Control for this service.

POOL PERMITS

Represents estimated costs for required annual permit fee due to Florida Department of Health in St. Johns County as well as any unforeseen re-inspection fees.

REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE

Represents estimated costs for any repairs and maintenance to common areas within the District.

SPECIAL EVENTS

Represents estimated costs for various activities provided throughout the fiscal year by Amenity Center staff. Costs include but no limited to cost of supplies, notices of events, etc.

HOLIDAY DECORATIONS

Represents estimated cost of decorative holiday supplies.

FITNESS CENTER REPAIR/SUPPLIES

Represents estimated costs for any unforeseen repairs to the Fitness Center and supplies.

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Represents estimated costs for office supplies purchased for Amenity Center onsite office.

OPERATING SUPPLIES

Represents estimated costs of any supplies purchased for onsite operations, repairs and maintenance not included in other budgeted line items.

ASCAP/BMI LICENSES

Represents estimated costs for the annual music license fees paid to ASCAP and BMI.

Community Development District

Approved Budget FY2020 Debt Service Fund Series 2007

Description	Adopted Budget FY2019	Approved Budget FY2020
Revenues:		
Other Income	\$1,238,552	\$1,283,552
Total Revenues	\$1,238,552	\$1,283,552
Expenditures:		
Debt Service Obligation	\$1,283,552	\$1,283,552
Total Expenditures	\$1,283,552	\$1,283,552
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	(\$45,000)	\$0

Community Development District Approved Budget FY2020

Approved Budget FY2020 Debt Service Fund Series 2015

Description	Adopted Budget FY2019	Actual thru 6/30/19	Projected Next 3 Months	Total Projected 09/30/19	Approved Budget FY2020
Revenues:					
Assessments	\$223,613	\$219,391	\$4,222	\$223,613	\$231,438
Interest	\$0	\$4,095	\$405	\$4,500	\$2,250
Carry Forward Surplus	\$206,855	\$206,330	\$0	\$206,330	\$82,084
Total Revenues	\$430,468	\$429,816	\$4,627	\$434,443	\$315,771
Expenditures:					
Special Call 11/01	\$120,000	\$125,000	\$0	\$125,000	\$0
Interest Expense 11/01	\$67,622	\$67,669	\$0	\$67,669	\$62,900
Principal Expense 05/01	\$90,000	\$85,000	\$0	\$85,000	\$85,000
Interest Expense 05/01	\$67,622	\$64,691	\$0	\$64,691	\$62,900
Special Call 05/01	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000	\$0
Total Expenditures	\$345,244	\$352,359	\$0	\$352,359	\$210,800
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	\$85,225	\$77,457	\$4,627	\$82,084	\$104,971

11/1/2020 Interest \$61,359

	Assessment	Gross Assessment	Net Assessment	Total Net
Lot Type	Units	Per Unit	Per Unit	Assessments
40' Series	27	\$1,124.00	\$1,056.46	\$28,524.42
50' Series	25	\$1,405.00	\$1,320.34	\$33,008.50
63' Series	81	\$1,770.00	\$1,663.92	\$134,777.52
70' Series	19	\$1,967.00	\$1,848.80	\$35,127.20
Total	152			\$231,437.64

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2015, Capital Improvement Revenue Refunding Bonds (Term Bonds Due Combined)

Amortization Schedule

Date	 Balance		Principal		Interest		Annual
11/1/19	\$ 2,600,000	\$	-	\$	62,900.00	\$	62,900.00
5/1/20	\$ 2,600,000	\$	85,000	\$	62,900.00	\$	
11/1/20	\$ 2,515,000	\$	-	\$	61,359.38	\$	209,259.38
5/1/21	\$ 2,515,000	\$	90,000	\$	61,359.38	\$	-
11/1/21	\$ 2,425,000	\$	-	\$	59,390.63	\$	210,750.00
5/1/22	\$ 2,425,000	\$	95,000	\$	59,390.63	\$	-
11/1/22	\$ 2,330,000	\$	-	\$	57,312.50	\$	211,703.13
5/1/23	\$ 2,330,000	\$	95,000	\$	57,312.50	\$	-
11/1/23	\$ 2,235,000	\$	-	\$	55,234.38	\$	207,546.88
5/1/24	\$ 2,235,000	\$	100,000	\$	55,234.38	\$	-
11/1/24	\$ 2,135,000	\$	-	\$	53,046.88	\$	208,281.25
5/1/25	\$ 2,135,000	\$	105,000	\$	53,046.88	\$	
11/1/25	\$ 2,030,000	\$	-	\$	50,750.00	\$	208,796.88
5/1/26	\$ 2,030,000	\$	115,000	\$	50,750.00	\$	-
11/1/26	\$ 1,915,000	\$	-	\$	47,875.00	\$	213,625.00
5/1/27	\$ 1,915,000	\$	120,000	\$	47,875.00	\$	-
11/1/27	\$ 1,795,000	\$	-	\$	44,875.00	\$	212,750.00
5/1/28	\$ 1,795,000	\$	125,000	\$	44,875.00	\$	-
11/1/28	\$ 1,670,000	\$	-	\$	41,750.00	\$	211,625.00
5/1/29	\$ 1,670,000	\$	130,000	\$	41,750.00	\$	-
11/1/29	\$ 1,540,000	\$	-	\$	38,500.00	\$	210,250.00
5/1/30	\$ 1,540,000	\$	140,000	\$	38,500.00	\$	
11/1/30	\$ 1,400,000	\$	-	\$	35,000.00	\$	213,500.00
5/1/31	\$ 1,400,000	\$	145,000	\$	35,000.00	\$	-
11/1/31	\$ 1,255,000	\$		\$	31,375.00	\$	211,375.00
5/1/32	\$ 1,255,000	\$	155,000	\$	31,375.00	\$	-
11/1/32	\$ 1,100,000	\$	-	\$	27,500.00	\$	213,875.00
5/1/33	\$ 1,100,000	\$	160,000	\$	27,500.00	\$	**
11/1/33	\$ 940,000	\$	-	\$	23,500.00	\$	211,000.00
5/1/34	\$ 940,000	\$	170,000	\$	23,500.00	\$	-
11/1/34	\$ 770,000	\$	-	\$	19,250.00	\$	212,750.00
5/1/35	\$ 770,000	\$	180,000	\$	19,250.00	\$	-
11/1/35	\$ 590,000	\$	-	\$	14,750.00	\$	214,000.00
5/1/36	\$ 590,000	\$	190,000	\$	14,750.00	\$	-
11/1/36	\$ 400,000	\$		\$	10,000.00	\$	214,750.00
5/1/37	\$ 400,000	\$	195,000	\$	10,000.00	\$	-
11/1/37	\$ 205,000	\$	-	\$	5,125.00	\$	210,125.00
5/1/38	\$ 205,000	\$	205,000	\$	5,125.00	\$	210,125.00
Totals	 	\$	2,600,000	¢ 1	,478,987.50	\$	4,078,987.50
IVIAIS	 	Ψ	2,000,000	Ψ.) T 1 0,001 10V	Ψ	7,010,001.00

Community Development District

Approved Budget FY2020

Debt Service Fund Series 2016A

Description	Adopted Budget FY2019	Actual thru 6/30/19	Projected Next 3 Months	Total Projected 09/30/19	Approved Budget FY2020
Revenues:					
Assessments	\$502,050	\$461,637	\$40,413	\$502,050	\$509,446
Assessments - Prepayments	\$0	\$42,996	\$0	\$42,996	\$0
Interest	\$0	\$1,999	\$251	\$2,250	\$1,250
Carry Forward Surplus	\$1,046,295	\$1,046,286	\$0	\$1,046,286	\$287,605
Total Revenues	\$1,548,345	\$1,552,919	\$40,664	\$1,593,583	\$798,300
Expenditures:					
Special Call 11/01	\$695,000	\$740,000	\$0	\$740,000	\$10,000
Interest Expense 11/01	\$194,094	\$194,094	\$0	\$194,094	\$169,850
Principal Expense 11/01	\$110,000	\$110,000	\$0	\$110,000	\$50,000
Interest Expense 05/01	\$192,031	\$171,884	\$0	\$171,884	\$168,913
Special Call 05/01	\$0	\$90,000	\$0	\$90,000	. \$0
Total Expenditures	\$1,191,125	\$1,305,978	\$0	\$1,305,978	\$398,763
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	\$357,220	\$246,941	\$40,664	\$287,605	\$399,538
				11/1/2020 Interest	\$168,913
				11/1/2020 Intelest	\$105,000
				i ii ii zvzv i ilinvipal	\$273,913
				THE TOTAL STREET	·

Lot Type	Assessment Units	Gross Assessment Per Unit	Net Assessment Per Unit	Total Net Assessments
43' Series	160	\$1,355.04	\$1,273.77	\$203,803.20
63' Series	63	\$1,985.17	\$1,866.11	\$117,564.93
70' Series	21	\$2,205.96	\$2,073.66	\$43,546.86
80' Series	61	\$2,520.53	\$2,369.36	\$144,530.96
Total Phase 1	305			\$509,445.95

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2016A, Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds Assessment Area 2 (Term Bonds Due Combined)

Amortization Schedule

Date	Balance	 Principal	 Interest	 Annual
11/1/19	\$ 6,240,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 169,850.00	\$ 219,850.00
5/1/20	\$ 6,190,000	\$ *	\$ 168,912.50	\$ _
11/1/20	\$ 6,190,000	\$ 105,000	\$ 168,912.50	\$ 442,825.00
5/1/21	\$ 6,085,000	\$ *	\$ 166,943.75	\$ -
11/1/21	\$ 6,085,000	\$ 110,000	\$ 166,943.75	\$ 443,887.50
5/1/22	\$ 5,975,000	\$ -	\$ 164,331.25	\$ -
11/1/22	\$ 5,975,000	\$ 115,000	\$ 164,331.25	\$ 443,662.50
5/1/23	\$ 5,860,000	\$ -	\$ 161,600.00	\$ -
11/1/23	\$ 5,860,000	\$ 120,000	\$ 161,600.00	\$ 443,200.00
5/1/24	\$ 5,740,000	\$ -	\$ 158,750.00	\$ -
11/1/24	\$ 5,740,000	\$ 125,000	\$ 158,750.00	\$ 442,500.00
5/1/25	\$ 5,615,000	\$ =	\$ 155,781.25	\$ -
11/1/25	\$ 5,615,000	\$ 130,000	\$ 155,781.25	\$ 441,562.50
5/1/26	\$ 5,485,000	\$ -	\$ 152,693.75	\$ -
11/1/26	\$ 5,485,000	\$ 135,000	\$ 152,693.75	\$ 440,387.50
5/1/27	\$ 5,350,000	\$ -	\$ 149,487.50	\$ -
11/1/27	\$ 5,350,000	\$ 145,000	\$ 149,487.50	\$ 443,975.00
5/1/28	\$ 5,205,000	\$ -	\$ 146,043.75	\$ -
11/1/28	\$ 5,205,000	\$ 150,000	\$ 146,043.75	\$ 442,087.50
5/1/29	\$ 5,055,000	\$ -	\$ 142,481.25	\$ -
11/1/29	\$ 5,055,000	\$ 155,000	\$ 142,481.25	\$ 439,962.50
5/1/30	\$ 4,900,000	\$ 	\$ 138,315.63	\$ -
11/1/30	\$ 4,900,000	\$ 165,000	\$ 138,315.63	\$ 441,631.25
5/1/31	\$ 4,735,000	\$ _	\$ 133,881.25	\$ -
11/1/31	\$ 4,735,000	\$ 175,000	\$ 133,881.25	\$ 442,762.50
5/1/32	\$ 4,560,000	\$ -	\$ 129,178.13	\$ -
11/1/32	\$ 4,560,000	\$ 185,000	\$ 129,178.13	\$ 443,356.25
5/1/33	\$ 4,375,000	\$ -	\$ 124,206.25	\$ -
11/1/33	\$ 4,375,000	\$ 195,000	\$ 124,206.25	\$ 443,412.50
5/1/34	\$ 4,180,000	\$ -	\$ 118,965.63	\$ -
11/1/34	\$ 4,180,000	\$ 205,000	\$ 118,965.63	\$ 442,931.25
5/1/35	\$ 3,975,000	\$	\$ 113,456.25	\$ -
11/1/35	\$ 3,975,000	\$ 215,000	\$ 113,456.25	\$ 441,912.50
5/1/36	\$ 3,760,000	\$ 	\$ 107,678.13	\$ -
11/1/36	\$ 3,760,000	\$ 225,000	\$ 107,678.13	\$ 440,356.25

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2016A, Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds Assessment Area 2 (Term Bonds Due Combined)

Amortization Schedule

Date		Balance	Principal		Interest		Annual	
	_			_				
5/1/37	\$	3,535,000	\$ -	\$	101,631.25	\$	-	
11/1/37	\$	3,535,000	\$ 240,000	\$	101,631.25	\$	443,262.50	
5/1/38	\$	3,295,000	\$ -	\$	94,731.25	\$	-	
11/1/38	\$	3,295,000	\$ 255,000	\$	94,731.25	\$	444,462.50	
5/1/39	\$	3,040,000	\$ -	\$	87,400.00	\$	-	
11/1/39	\$	3,040,000	\$ 265,000	\$	87,400.00	\$	439,800.00	
5/1/40	\$	2,775,000	\$ -	\$	79,781.25	\$	-	
11/1/40	\$	2,775,000	\$ 280,000	\$	79,781.25	\$	439,562.50	
5/1/41	\$	2,495,000	\$ **	\$	71,731.25	\$	_	
11/1/41	\$	2,495,000	\$ 300,000	\$	71,731.25	\$	443,462.50	
5/1/42	\$	2,195,000	\$ -	\$	63,106.25	\$	-	
11/1/42	\$	2,195,000	\$ 315,000	\$	63,106.25	\$	441,212.50	
5/1/43	\$	1,880,000	\$ -	\$	54,050.00	\$	-	
11/1/43	\$	1,880,000	\$ 335,000	\$	54,050.00	\$	443,100.00	
5/1/44	\$	1,545,000	\$ -	\$	44,418.75	\$	-	
11/1/44	\$	1,545,000	\$ 355,000	\$	44,418.75	\$	443,837.50	
5/1/45	\$	1,190,000	\$ · <u>-</u>	\$	34,212.50	\$	· =	
11/1/45	\$	1,190,000	\$ 375,000	\$	34,212.50	\$	443,425.00	
5/1/46	\$	815,000	\$	\$	23,431.25	\$		
11/1/46	\$	815,000	\$ 395,000	\$	23,431.25	\$	441,862.50	
5/1/47	\$	420,000	\$ · -	\$	12,075.00	\$, -	
11/1/47	\$	420,000	\$ 420,000	\$	12,075.00	\$	444,150.00	
Totals	<u></u>		\$ 6,240,000	\$	6,368,400	- <u>-</u> \$ 1	2,608,400.00	

Community Development District

Approved Budget FY2020 Debt Service Fund Series 2016B

Description	Adopted Budget FY2019	Actual thru 6/30/19	Projected Next 3 Months	Total Projected 09/30/19	Approved Budget FY2020
Revenues:					
Assessment - Direct Billed	\$227,656	\$203,184	\$24,472	\$227,656	\$227,656
Assessments - Prepayments	\$0	\$118,654	\$21,935	\$140,589	\$0
Interest	\$0	\$997	\$103	\$1,100	\$700
Carry Forward Surplus	\$323,418	\$459,828	\$0	\$459,828	\$127,680
Total Revenues	\$551,074	\$782,663	\$46,510	\$829,173	\$356,036
Expenditures:					
Special Call 11/01	\$195,000	\$380,000	\$0	\$380,000	\$55,000
Interest Expense 11/01	\$113,828	\$113,828	\$0	\$113,828	\$99,581
Interest Expense 05/01	\$113,828	\$102,666	\$0	\$102,666	\$99,581
Special Call 05/01	\$0	\$105,000	\$0	\$105,000	\$0
Total Expenditures	\$422,656	\$701,494	\$0	\$701,494	\$254,163
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	\$128,418	\$81,169	\$46,510	\$127,680	\$101,873

11/1/2020 Interest

\$99,581

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2016B, Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds Assessment Area 2 (Term Bonds Due 11/1/2035)

Amortization Schedule

Date		Balance	Coupon	 Principal		Interest	Annual
11/1/19	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ ps.	\$	99,581.25	\$ 99,581.25
5/1/20	ψ \$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	Ф \$	99,581.25	\$ 99,001.20
11/1/20	<u>γ</u> \$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	<u>Ψ</u> \$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/21	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ - -	φ \$	99,581.25	\$ 199,102.30
11/1/21	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ - -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/22	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	Ψ \$	99,581.25	\$ 199,102.00
11/1/22	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ ~	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/23	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 100,102.00
11/1/23	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/24	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,102.00
11/1/24	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/25	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$ -
11/1/25	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/26	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$ -
11/1/26	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/27	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 100,102.00
11/1/27	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/28	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$,
11/1/28	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ ~	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/29	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$ -
11/1/29	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/30	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ _	\$	99,581.25	\$ -
11/1/30	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/31	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ -
11/1/31	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/32	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ · -
11/1/32	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/33	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ -
11/1/33	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/34	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ · <u>-</u>
11/1/34	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ 199,162.50
5/1/35	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ -	\$	99,581.25	\$ · <u>-</u>
11/1/35	\$	3,390,000	5.875%	\$ 3,390,000	\$	99,581.25	\$ 3,589,162.50
Totals				\$ 3,390,000.00	\$	3,286,181.25	\$ 6,676,181.25

Community Development District

Approved Budget FY2020 Debt Service Fund Series 2017A

	Adopted Budget	Actual thru	Projected Next	Total Projected	Approved Budget
Description	FY2019	6/30/19	3 Months	09/30/19	FY2020
Revenues:					
Assessments	\$704,394	\$495,109	\$209,285	\$704,394	\$704,394
Interest	\$0	\$2,140	\$360	\$2,500	\$1,000
Carry Forward Surplus	\$266,472	\$266,755	\$0	\$266,755	\$442,789
Total Revenues	\$970,866	\$764,004	\$209,645	\$973,650	\$1,148,183
Expenditures:					
Interest Expense 11/01	\$264,872	\$264,872	\$0	\$264,872	\$264,872
Principal Expense 11/01	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170,000
Interest Expense 05/01	\$264,872	\$264,872	\$0	\$264,872	\$261,791
Transfer Out	\$0	\$1,117	\$0	\$1,117	\$0
Total Expenditures	\$529,744	\$530,860	\$0	\$530,860	\$696,663
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	\$441,123	\$233,144	\$209,645	\$442,789	\$451,521

11/1/2020 Interest \$21,791 11/1/2020 Principal \$180,000 \$201,791

Lot Type	Assessment Units	Gross Assessment Per Unit	Net Assessment Per Unit	Total Net Assessments
43' Series	69	\$1,389.68	\$1,306.30	\$90,134.64
53' Series	216	\$1,712.87	\$1,610.10	\$347,781.12
63' Series	34	\$2,071.50	\$1,947.21	\$66,205.14
70' Series	8	\$2,301.89	\$2,163.78	\$17,310.21
80' Series	74	\$2,630.29	\$2,472.47	\$182,962.97
Total Phase 2	401	- 		\$704,394.09

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2017A, Capital Improvement and Refunding Bonds (Term Bonds Due Combined)

Amortization Schedule

Date	Balance		Principal	 Interest	 Annual
11/1/19	\$ 10,620,000	\$	170,000	\$ 264,871.88	\$ 434,871.88
5/1/20	\$ 10,450,000	\$	_	\$ 261,790.63	\$ _
11/1/20	\$ 10,450,000	\$	180,000	\$ 261,790.63	\$ 703,581.25
5/1/21	\$ 10,270,000	\$	~	\$ 258,528.13	\$ -
11/1/21	\$ 10,270,000	\$	185,000	\$ 258,528.13	\$ 702,056.25
5/1/22	\$ 10,085,000	\$	-	\$ 255,175.00	\$ -
11/1/22	\$ 10,085,000	\$	190,000	\$ 255,175.00	\$ 700,350.00
5/1/23	\$ 9,895,000	\$	-	\$ 251,731.25	\$ -
11/1/23	\$ 9,895,000	\$	200,000	\$ 251,731.25	\$ 703,462.50
5/1/24	\$ 9,695,000	\$	-	\$ 248,106.25	\$ -
11/1/24	\$ 9,695,000	\$	205,000	\$ 248,106.25	\$ 701,212.50
5/1/25	\$ 9,490,000	\$	-	\$ 243,493.75	\$ H
11/1/25	\$ 9,490,000	\$	215,000	\$ 243,493.75	\$ 701,987.50
5/1/26	\$ 9,275,000	\$	-	\$ 238,656.25	\$ -
11/1/26	\$ 9,275,000	\$	225,000	\$ 238,656.25	\$ 702,312.50
5/1/27	\$ 9,050,000	\$	-	\$ 233,593.75	\$ -
11/1/27	\$ 9,050,000	\$	235,000	\$ 233,593.75	\$ 702,187.50
5/1/28	\$ 8,815,000	\$	-	\$ 228,306.25	\$ -
11/1/28	\$ 8,815,000	\$	245,000	\$ 228,306.25	\$ 701,612.50
5/1/29	\$ 8,570,000	\$	-	\$ 222,793.75	\$ -
11/1/29	\$ 8,570,000	\$	255,000	\$ 222,793.75	\$ 700,587.50
5/1/30	\$ 8,315,000	\$	-	\$ 216,418.75	\$ -
11/1/30	\$ 8,315,000	\$	270,000	\$ 216,418.75	\$ 702,837.50
5/1/31	\$ 8,045,000	\$	-	\$ 209,668.75	\$ -
11/1/31	\$ 8,045,000	\$	280,000	\$ 209,668.75	\$ 699,337.50
5/1/32	\$ 7,765,000	\$	-	\$ 202,668.75	\$ -
11/1/32	\$ 7,765,000	\$	295,000	\$ 202,668.75	\$ 700,337.50
5/1/33	\$ 7,470,000	\$	-	\$ 195,293.75	\$ -
11/1/33	\$ 7,470,000	\$	310,000	\$ 195,293.75	\$ 700,587.50
5/1/34	\$ 7,160,000	\$	-	\$ 187,543.75	\$ -
11/1/34	\$ 7,160,000	\$	325,000	\$ 187,543.75	\$ 700,087.50
5/1/35	\$ 6,835,000	\$ \$	-	\$ 179,418.75	\$ •
11/1/35	\$ 6,835,000		345,000	\$ 179,418.75	\$ 703,837.50
5/1/36	\$ 6,490,000	\$	-	\$ 170,362.50	\$ -
11/1/36	\$ 6,490,000	\$	360,000	\$ 170,362.50	\$ 700,725.00

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2017A, Capital Improvement and Refunding Bonds (Term Bonds Due Combined)

Amortization Schedule

Date	 Balance	 Principal	 Interest		Annual
5/1/37	\$ 6,130,000	\$ -	\$ 160,912.50	\$	
11/1/37	\$ 6,130,000	\$ 380,000	\$ 160,912.50	\$	701,825.00
5/1/38	\$ 5,750,000	\$ -	\$ 150,937.50	\$	-
11/1/38	\$ 5,750,000	\$ 400,000	\$ 150,937.50	\$	701,875.00
5/1/39	\$ 5,350,000	\$ -	\$ 140,437.50	\$	-
11/1/39	\$ 5,350,000	\$ 420,000	\$ 140,437.50	\$	700,875.00
5/1/40	\$ 4,930,000	\$ -	\$ 129,412.50	\$	-
11/1/40	\$ 4,930,000	\$ 445,000	\$ 129,412.50	\$	703,825.00
5/1/41	\$ 4,485,000	\$ -	\$ 117,731.25	\$	-
11/1/41	\$ 4,485,000	\$ 465,000	\$ 117,731.25	\$	700,462.50
5/1/42	\$ 4,020,000	\$ -	\$ 105,525.00	\$	-
11/1/42	\$ 4,020,000	\$ 490,000	\$ 105,525.00	\$	701,050.00
5/1/43	\$ 3,530,000	\$ -	\$ 92,662.50	\$	-
11/1/43	\$ 3,530,000	\$ 515,000	\$ 92,662.50	\$	700,325.00
5/1/44	\$ 3,015,000	\$ -	\$ 79,143.75	\$	-
11/1/44	\$ 3,015,000	\$ 545,000	\$ 79,143.75	\$	703,287.50
5/1/45	\$ 2,470,000	\$ -	\$ 64,837.50	\$	_
11/1/45	\$ 2,470,000	\$ 570,000	\$ 64,837.50	\$	699,675.00
5/1/46	\$ 1,900,000	\$ -	\$ 49,875.00	\$	-
11/1/46	\$ 1,900,000	\$ 600,000	\$ 49,875.00	\$	699,750.00
5/1/47	\$ 1,300,000	\$ -	\$ 34,125.00	\$	-
11/1/47	\$ 1,300,000	\$ 635,000	\$ 34,125.00	\$	703,250.00
5/1/48	\$ 665,000	\$ -	\$ 17,456.25	\$	-
11/1/48	\$ 665,000	\$ 665,000	\$ 17,456.25	\$	699,912.50
Totals		\$ 10,620,000	\$ 10,158,084	\$ 2	0,778,084.38

Six Mile Creek

Community Development District Approved Budget FY2020

Approved Budget FY2020 Debt Service Fund Series 2017B

Description	Adopted Budget FY2019	Actual thru 6/30/19	Projected Next 3 Months	Total Projected 09/30/19	Approved Budget FY2020
Revenues:					
Assessments	\$212,949	\$101,516	\$111,433	\$212,949	\$212,949
Assessments - Prepayments	\$0	\$2,093,103	\$0	\$2,093,103	\$0
Interest	\$0	\$2,709	\$101	\$2,810	\$1,250
Transer In	\$0	\$1,117	\$0	\$1,117	\$0
Carry Forward Surplus	\$109,042	\$269,782	\$0	\$269,782	\$107,314
Total Revenues	\$321,992	\$2,468,226	\$111,534	\$2,579,760	\$321,513
Expenditures:					
Special Call 11/01	\$0	\$165,000	\$0	\$165,000	\$0
Interest Expense 11/01	\$105,930	\$105,930	\$0	\$105,930	\$105,930
Special Call 05/01	\$0	\$2,100,000	\$0	\$2,100,000	\$0
Interest Expense 05/01	\$105,930	\$101,516	\$0	\$101,516	\$105,930
Total Expenditures	\$211,860	\$2,472,446	\$0	\$2,472,446	\$211,860
Excess Revenues/(Expenditures)	\$110,132	(\$4,220)	\$111,534	\$107,314	\$109,653

11/1/2020 Interest

\$105,930

Lot Type	Assessment Units	Gross Assessment Per Unit	Net Assessment Per Unit	Total Net Assessments
43' Series	69	\$492,20	\$492.20	\$33,961.80
53' Series	216	\$597.06	\$597.06	\$128,964.96
63' Series	34	\$588,50	\$588.50	\$20,009.00
70' Series	8	\$535.00	\$535.00	\$4,280.00
80' Series	74	\$347.75	\$347.75	\$25,733.50
Total Phase 2	401		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$212,949.26

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Series 2017B, Capital Improvement and Refunding Bonds (Term Bonds Due 11/1/2029)

Amortization Schedule

Date	 Balance	Coupon	 Principal		Interest		Annual
	 2.022.000	5.0500/	 	Α.	405.000.00	Α.	405.000.00
11/1/19	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	105,930.00
5/1/20	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ 	\$	105,930.00	\$	
11/1/20	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/21	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	-
11/1/21	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ 	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/22	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	-
11/1/22	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/23	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	-
11/1/23	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/24	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ _	\$	105,930.00	\$	m
11/1/24	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ *	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/25	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	-
11/1/25	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ 	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/26	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$, •
11/1/26	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ 	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/27	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	•
11/1/27	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/28	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	
11/1/28	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ -	\$	105,930.00	\$	211,860.00
5/1/29	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ _	\$	105,930.00	\$, <u>.</u>
11/1/29	\$ 3,960,000	5.350%	\$ 3,980,000	\$	105,930.00	\$	4,191,860.00
Totals			\$ 3,980,000.00	\$	2,224,530.00	\$	6,204,530.00

A.

RESOLUTION 2019-04

THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION RESOLUTION OF THE SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT ("DISTRICT") RELATING TO THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS AND ADOPTING THE BUDGETS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 2019 AND ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2020; AUTHORIZING BUDGET AMENDMENTS; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the District Manager has, prior to the fifteenth (15th) day in June, 2019, submitted to the Board of Supervisors ("Board") of the Six Mile Creek Community Development District ("District") proposed budgets ("Proposed Budget") for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2019 and ending September 30, 2020 ("Fiscal Year 2019/2020") along with an explanatory and complete financial plan for each fund of the District, pursuant to the provisions of Section 190.008(2)(a), Florida Statutes; and

WHEREAS, at least sixty (60) days prior to the adoption of the Proposed Budget, the District filed a copy of the Proposed Budget with the local governing authorities having jurisdiction over the area included in the District pursuant to the provisions of Section 190.008(2)(b), Florida Statutes; and

WHEREAS, the Board set a public hearing thereon and caused notice of such public hearing to be given by publication pursuant to Section 190.008(2)(a), Florida Statutes; and

WHEREAS, the District Manager posted the Proposed Budget on the District's website at least two days before the public hearing; and

WHEREAS, Section 190.008(2)(a), *Florida Statutes*, requires that, prior to October 1st of each year, the Board, by passage of the Annual Appropriation Resolution, shall adopt a budget for the ensuing fiscal year and appropriate such sums of money as the Board deems necessary to defray all expenditures of the District during the ensuing fiscal year; and

WHEREAS, the District Manager has prepared a Proposed Budget, whereby the budget shall project the cash receipts and disbursements anticipated during a given time period, including reserves for contingencies for emergency or other unanticipated expenditures during the fiscal year.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT:

SECTION 1. BUDGET

- a. The Board has reviewed the Proposed Budget, a copy of which is on file with the office of the District Manager and at the District's Local Records Office, and hereby approves certain amendments thereto, as shown in Section 2 below.
- b. The Proposed Budget, attached hereto as **Exhibit "A,"** as amended by the Board, is hereby adopted in accordance with the provisions of Section 190.008(2)(a), *Florida Statutes* ("**Adopted Budget"**), and incorporated herein by reference; provided, however, that the comparative figures contained in the Adopted Budget may be subsequently revised as deemed necessary by the District Manager to reflect actual revenues and expenditures.
- c. The Adopted Budget, as amended, shall be maintained in the office of the District Manager and at the District's Local Records Office and identified as "The Budget for the Six Mile Creek Community Development District for the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 2020."
- d. The Adopted Budget shall be posted by the District Manager on the District's official website within thirty (30) days after adoption, and shall remain on the website for at least 2 years.

SECTION 2. APPROPRIATIONS

There is hereby appropris	ated out of the revenues of the District, for Fiscal Year 2019/2020,
the sum of \$	to be raised by the levy of assessments and/or otherwise, which
sum is deemed by the Board to	be necessary to defray all expenditures of the District during said
budget year, to be divided and a	ppropriated in the following fashion:

TOTAL GENERAL FUND	\$
DEBT SERVICE FUND - (SERIES 2007)	\$
DEBT SERVICE FUND - (SERIES 2015)	\$
DEBT SERVICE FUND - (SERIES 2016A)	\$
DEBT SERVICE FUND - (SERIES 2016B)	\$
DEBT SERVICE FUND - (SERIES 2017A)	\$
DEBT SERVICE FUND - (SERIES 2017B)	\$
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	\$

SECTION 3. BUDGET AMENDMENTS

Pursuant to Section 189.016, *Florida Statutes*, the District at any time within Fiscal Year 2019/2020 or within 60 days following the end of the Fiscal Year 2019/2020 may amend its Adopted Budget for that fiscal year as follows:

- a. The Board may authorize an increase or decrease in line item appropriations within a fund by motion recorded in the minutes if the total appropriations of the fund do not increase.
- b. The District Manager or Treasurer may authorize an increase or decrease in line item appropriations within a fund if the total appropriations of the fund do not increase and if the aggregate change in the original appropriation item does not exceed \$10,000 or 10% of the original appropriation.
- c. By resolution, the Board may increase any appropriation item and/or fund to reflect receipt of any additional unbudgeted monies and make the corresponding change to appropriations or the unappropriated balance.
- d. Any other budget amendments shall be adopted by resolution and consistent with Florida law.

The District Manager or Treasurer must establish administrative procedures to ensure that any budget amendments are in compliance with this Section 3 and Section 189.016, *Florida Statutes*, among other applicable laws. Among other procedures, the District Manager or Treasurer must ensure that any amendments to budget under subparagraphs c. and d. above are posted on the District's website within 5 days after adoption and remain on the website for at least 2 years.

SECTION 4. EFFECTIVE DATE. This Resolution shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED THIS 20th DAY OF AUGUST, 2019.

ATTEST:	DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
Secretary/Assistant Secretary	By:
Secretary/Assistant Secretary	Its:
Secretary/Assistant Secretary	Its:

Exhibit A: Fiscal Year 2019/2020 Budget



RESOLUTION 2019-05

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT MAKING A DETERMINATION OF BENEFIT AND IMPOSING SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2019/2020; PROVIDING FOR THE COLLECTION AND ENFORCEMENT OF SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO PENALTIES AND INTEREST THEREON; CERTIFYING AN ASSESSMENT ROLL; PROVIDING FOR AMENDMENTS TO THE ASSESSMENT ROLL; PROVIDING A SEVERABILITY CLAUSE; AND PROVIDING AN EFFECTIVE DATE.

WHEREAS, the Six Mile Creek Community Development District ("**District**") is a local unit of special-purpose government established pursuant to Chapter 190, *Florida Statutes*, for the purpose of providing, operating and maintaining infrastructure improvements, facilities and services to the lands within the District; and

WHEREAS, the District is located in St. Johns County, Florida ("County"); and

WHEREAS, the District has constructed or acquired various infrastructure improvements and provides certain services in accordance with the District's adopted capital improvement plan and Chapter 190, *Florida Statutes*; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Supervisors ("**Board**") of the District hereby determines to undertake various operations and maintenance and other activities described in the District's budget ("**Adopted Budget**") for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2019 and ending September 30, 2020 ("**Fiscal Year 2019/2020**"), attached hereto as **Exhibit** "A;" and

WHEREAS, the District must obtain sufficient funds to provide for the operation and maintenance of the services and facilities provided by the District as described in the Adopted Budget; and

WHEREAS, the provision of such services, facilities, and operations is a benefit to lands within the District; and

WHEREAS, Chapter 190, *Florida Statutes*, provides that the District may impose special assessments on benefitted lands within the District; and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the District to proceed with the imposition of the special assessments for operations and maintenance in the amount set forth in the Adopted Budget; and

WHEREAS, the District has previously levied an assessment for debt service, which the District desires to collect for Fiscal Year 2019/2020; and

WHEREAS, Chapter 197, *Florida Statutes*, provides a mechanism pursuant to which such special assessments may be placed on the tax roll and collected by the local tax collector ("**Uniform Method**"), and the District has previously authorized the use of the Uniform Method by, among other things, entering into agreements with the Property Appraiser and Tax Collector of the County for that purpose; and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the District to adopt the assessment roll ("Assessment Roll") attached to this Resolution as Exhibit "B," and to certify the portion of the Assessment Roll related to certain developed property ("Tax Roll Property") to the County Tax Collector pursuant to the Uniform Method and to directly collect the portion of the Assessment Roll relating to the remaining property ("Direct Collect Property"), all as set forth in Exhibit "B;" and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interests of the District to permit the District Manager to amend the Assessment Roll adopted herein, including that portion certified to the County Tax Collector by this Resolution, as the Property Appraiser updates the property roll for the County, for such time as authorized by Florida law.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT:

SECTION 1. BENEFIT & ALLOCATION FINDINGS. The provision of the services, facilities, and operations as described in **Exhibit "A"** confers a special and peculiar benefit to the lands within the District, which benefit exceeds or equals the cost of the assessments. The allocation of the assessments to the specially benefitted lands is shown in **Exhibits "A" and "B,"** and is hereby found to be fair and reasonable.

SECTION 2. ASSESSMENT IMPOSITION. Pursuant to Chapter 190, *Florida Statutes*, and using the procedures authorized by Florida law for the levy and collection of special assessments, a special assessment for operation and maintenance is hereby imposed and levied on benefitted lands within the District and in accordance with **Exhibits "A" and "B."** The lien of the special assessments for operations and maintenance imposed and levied by this Resolution shall be effective upon passage of this Resolution.

SECTION 3. COLLECTION AND ENFORCEMENT; PENALTIES; INTEREST.

- A. **Tax Roll Assessments.** The operations and maintenance special assessments and previously levied debt service special assessments imposed on the Tax Roll Property shall be collected at the same time and in the same manner as County taxes in accordance with the Uniform Method, as set forth in **Exhibits "A" and "B."**
- B. **Direct Bill Assessments.** The operations and maintenance special assessments and previously levied debt service special assessments imposed on the Direct Collect Property shall be collected directly by the District in accordance with Florida law, as set forth in **Exhibits "A" and "B."** Operation and maintenance assessments directly

collected by the District are due according to the following schedule: 25% due on October 15, 2019, 25% due on January 1, 2020, April 1, 2020 and July 1, 2020. Previously levied debt assessments directly collected by the District are due according to the following schedule: 69% on April 1, 2020 and 31% on September 30, 2020. In the event that an assessment payment is not made in accordance with the schedule stated above, the whole assessment - including any remaining partial, deferred payments for Fiscal Year 2019/2020, shall immediately become due and payable; shall accrue interest, penalties in the amount of one percent (1%) per month, and all costs of collection and enforcement; and shall either be enforced pursuant to a foreclosure action, or, at the District's sole discretion, collected pursuant to the Uniform Method on a future tax bill, which amount may include penalties, interest, and costs of collection and enforcement. Any prejudgment interest on delinquent assessments shall accrue at the rate of any bonds secured by the assessments, or at the statutory prejudgment interest rate, as applicable. In the event an assessment subject to direct collection by the District shall be delinquent, the District Manager and District Counsel, without further authorization by the Board, may initiate foreclosure proceedings pursuant to Chapter 170, Florida Statutes, or other applicable law to collect and enforce the whole assessment, as set forth herein.

C. **Future Collection Methods.** The decision to collect special assessments by any particular method – e.g., on the tax roll or by direct bill – does not mean that such method will be used to collect special assessments in future years, and the District reserves the right in its sole discretion to select collection methods in any given year, regardless of past practices.

SECTION 4. ASSESSMENT ROLL. The Assessment Roll, attached to this Resolution as **Exhibit "B,"** is hereby certified for collection. That portion of the Assessment Roll which includes the Tax Roll Property is hereby certified to the County Tax Collector and shall be collected by the County Tax Collector in the same manner and time as County taxes. The proceeds therefrom shall be paid to the District.

SECTION 5. ASSESSMENT ROLL AMENDMENT. The District Manager shall keep apprised of all updates made to the County property roll by the Property Appraiser after the date of this Resolution, and shall amend the Assessment Roll in accordance with any such updates, for such time as authorized by Florida law, to the County property roll. After any amendment of the Assessment Roll, the District Manager shall file the updates in the District records.

SECTION 6. SEVERABILITY. The invalidity or unenforceability of any one or more provisions of this Resolution shall not affect the validity or enforceability of the remaining portions of this Resolution, or any part thereof.

SECTION 7. EFFECTIVE DATE. This Resolution shall take effect upon the passage and adoption of this Resolution by the Board.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this 22nd day of August, 2019.

ATTEST:		SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT			
<u>C </u>		By:			
Secretary / As	ssistant Secretary	Its:			
Exhibit A: Exhibit B:	Budget Assessment Roll (Uniform Method) Assessment Roll (Direct Collect)				

C.

SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT FISCAL YEAR 2019/2020 FUNDING AGREEMENT

This Agreement (the "**Agreement**") is effective as of the 1st day of October, 2019, by and between:

Six Mile Creek Community Development District, a local unit of special-purpose government established pursuant to Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, and located in St. Johns County, Florida (hereinafter "District"), and

Six Mile Creek Investment Group, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, and the owner of a portion of the property located within the boundaries of the District (hereinafter "Developer").

Recitals

WHEREAS, the District was established by Rule 42GGG-1 enacted by the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission, pursuant to the Uniform Community Development District Act of 1980, Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, as amended, for the purpose of planning, financing, constructing, operating and/or maintaining certain infrastructure; and

WHEREAS, the District, pursuant to Chapter 190, Florida Statutes, is authorized to levy such taxes, special assessments, fees and other charges as may be necessary in furtherance of the District's activities and services; and

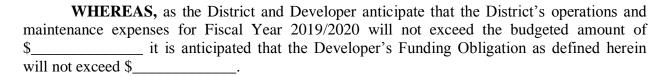
WHEREAS, the Developer presently owns and/or is developing certain real property (the "**Property**") within the District, which Property will benefit from the timely construction and acquisition of the District's facilities, activities, and services, and from the continued operations of the District; and

WHEREAS, the District has adopted its general fund budget for the Fiscal Year 2019/2020, which year commences on October 1, 2019 and concludes on September 30, 2020 (the "**General Fund Budget**"); and

WHEREAS, the General Fund Budget, which both parties recognize may be amended from time to time in the sole discretion of the District, is attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference as **Exhibit A**; and

WHEREAS, the Developer has requested that the District not levy operation and maintenance assessments in excess of \$_____ for Fiscal Year 2019/2020; and

WHEREAS, the Developer desires to fund any deficit of the District's operation and maintenance expenses in excess of the \$______ up to the total amount of the District's General Fund Budget, adopted by the District's Board of Supervisors on August 22, 2019, without any reimbursement by the District; and



NOW, THEREFORE, based upon good and valuable consideration and the mutual covenants of the parties, the receipt of which and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the parties agree as follows:

- 1. Funding Obligation. Subject to the provisions of Paragraph 2 of this Agreement, the Developer agrees to pay the District's actual operation and maintenance expenses for Fiscal Year 2019/2020 to the extent such expenses exceed the special assessments for operations and maintenance levied and collected by the District, within fifteen (15) days of written request by the District (the "Developer's Funding Obligation"). The funds shall be placed in the District's general checking account. The Developer's Funding Obligation for Fiscal Year 2019/2020 shall not exceed \$________. The Developer's payment of funds pursuant to this Agreement in no way affects the Developer's obligation to pay assessments on land it owns within the District.
- **Continuing Lien.** The District shall have the right to file a continuing lien upon the certain property as identified in Exhibit B (the "Parcel") for all payments due and owing under the terms of this Agreement and for interest thereon. In addition, the District shall have the right to file a continuing lien upon the Parcel for reasonable attorneys' fees, paralegals' fees, expenses and court costs incurred by the District incident to the collection of funds under this Agreement or for enforcement of this lien, and all sums advanced and paid by the District for taxes and payment on account of superior interests, liens and encumbrances in order to preserve and protect the District's lien. The lien shall be effective as of the date and time of the recording of a "Notice of Lien for Fiscal Year 2019/2020 Budget" (the "Notice") in the public records of St. Johns County, Florida, stating among other things, the description of the Parcel and the amount due as of the recording of the Notice, and the existence of this Agreement. The District Manager, in its sole discretion, is hereby authorized by the District to file the Notice on behalf of the District, without the need of further Board action authorizing or directing such filing. At the District Manager's direction, the District may also bring such other enforcement action against the Parcel in any manner authorized by law. The District shall partially release any filed lien for portions of the Parcel subject to a plat if and when the Developer has demonstrated, in the District's reasonable discretion, that such release will not materially impair the ability of the District to enforce the collection of funds hereunder. In the event the Developer sells any portion of the Parcel after the execution of this Agreement, the Developer's rights and obligations under this Agreement shall remain the same, provided however that the District shall only have the right to file a lien upon the remaining Parcel owned by the Developer.

3. <u>Alternative Methods of Collection.</u>

- a. In the alternative or in addition to the collection method set forth in Paragraph 2 above, the District may enforce the collection of funds due under this Agreement by action against the Developer in the appropriate judicial forum in and for St. Johns County, Florida. The enforcement of the collection of funds in this manner shall be in the sole discretion of the District Manager on behalf of the District. In the event that either party is required to enforce this Agreement by court proceedings or otherwise, then the parties agree that the substantially prevailing party shall be entitled to recover from the other all costs incurred, including reasonable attorneys' fees and costs for trial, alternative dispute resolution, or appellate proceedings.
- b. The District hereby finds that the activities, operations, and services set out in **Exhibit A** provide a special and peculiar benefit to the Property. The Developer agrees that the activities, operations and services set forth in **Exhibit A** provide a special and peculiar benefit to the Property equal to or in excess of the costs set out in **Exhibit A**. Therefore, in the alternative or in addition to the other methods of collection set forth in this Agreement, the District, in its sole discretion, may choose to certify amounts due hereunder as a non-ad valorem assessment on all or any part of the Property for collection, either through the Uniform Method of Collection set forth in Chapter 197 or under any method of direct bill and collection authorized by Florida law. Such assessment, if imposed, may be certified on the next available tax roll of the St. Johns County property appraiser.
- **4.** Agreement: Amendment. This instrument shall constitute the final and complete expression of the agreement between the parties relating to the subject matter of this Agreement. Amendments to and waivers of the provisions contained in this Agreement may be made only by an instrument in writing which is executed by both of the parties hereto.
- **5.** <u>Authority.</u> The execution of this Agreement has been duly authorized by the appropriate body or official of all parties hereto, each party has complied with all the requirements of law, and each party has full power and authority to comply with the terms and provisions of this instrument.
- 6. <u>Assignment.</u> This Agreement may not be assigned, in whole or in part, by either party except upon the written consent of the other which consent shall not be unreasonably conditioned, withheld, or delayed; provided, however, the Developer may assign its rights and obligation under this Agreement to an affiliated entity or subsidiary of Developer or to any other entity in which Developer has retained any ownership interest or collaterally assign to any institutional lender or equity investor providing financing to Developer. Any purported assignment without such consent shall be void.
- 7. <u>Default.</u> A default by either party under this Agreement shall entitle the other to all remedies available at law or in equity, which shall include, but not be limited to, the right of damages, injunctive relief and specific performance and specifically including the ability of the District to enforce any and all payment obligations under this Agreement through the imposition and enforcement of a contractual or other lien on property owned by the Developer.

- 8. Third Party Rights; Transfer of Property. This Agreement is solely for the benefit of the formal parties herein and no right or cause of action shall accrue upon or by reason hereof, to or for the benefit of any third party not a formal party hereto. Nothing in this Agreement expressed or implied is intended or shall be construed to confer upon any person or corporation other than the parties hereto any right, remedy or claim under or by reason of this Agreement or any provisions or conditions hereof; and all of the provisions, representations, covenants and conditions herein contained shall inure to the sole benefit of and shall be binding upon the parties hereto and their respective representatives, successors and assigns. In the event the Developer sells or otherwise disposes of its business or of all or substantially all of its assets relating to improvements, work product, or lands within the District, the Developer shall continue to be bound by the terms of this Agreement and additionally shall expressly require that the purchaser agree to be bound by the terms of this Agreement. The Developer shall give 90 days prior written notice to the District under this Agreement of any such sale or disposition.
- 9. **Applicable Law.** This Agreement and the provisions contained herein shall be construed, interpreted and controlled according to the laws of the State of Florida.
- 10. Negotiation at Arm's Length. This Agreement has been negotiated fully between the parties as an arm's length transaction. The parties participated fully in the preparation of this Agreement with the assistance of their respective counsel. In the case of a dispute concerning the interpretation of any provision of this Agreement, the parties are each deemed to have drafted, chosen and selected the language, and the doubtful language will not be interpreted or construed against any party.
- 11. Notice. All notices, requests, consents and other communications hereunder ("Notices") shall be in writing and shall be delivered, mailed by First Class Mail, postage prepaid, by overnight delivery service, or telecopied or hand delivered to the parties, as follows:

A. If to the District: Six Mile Creek Community

Development District

475 West Town Place, Suite 114 St. Augustine, Florida 32092 Attn: District Manager

With a copy to: Hopping Green & Sams, P.A.

119 South Monroe Street, Suite 300 (32301)

Post Office Box 6526 Tallahassee, Florida 32314 Attn: Wesley S. Haber

B. If to the Developer: Six Mile Creek Investment Group, LLC

7807 Baymeadows Road East, Suite 205

Jacksonville, Florida 32256 Attn: Graydon E. Miars

With a copy to:

Feldman & Mahoney, P.A. 2240 Belleair Road, Suite 210 Clearwater, Florida 33764 Attn: Donna Feldman

Except as otherwise provided herein, any Notice shall be deemed received only upon actual delivery at the address or telecopy number set forth herein. If mailed as provided above, Notices shall be deemed delivered on the third business day unless actually received earlier. Notices hand delivered after 5:00 p.m. (at the place of delivery) or on a non-business day, shall be deemed received on the next business day. If any time for giving Notice contained in this Agreement would otherwise expire on a non-business day, the Notice period shall be extended to the next succeeding business day. Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays recognized by the United States government shall not be regarded as business days. Counsel for the parties may deliver Notice on behalf of the parties. Any party or other person to whom Notices are to be sent or copied may notify the other parties and addressees of any change in name, address or telecopy number to which Notices shall be sent by providing the same on five (5) days written notice to the parties and addressees set forth herein.

12. <u>Effective Date.</u> The Agreement shall take effect as of October 1, 2019. The enforcement provisions of this Agreement shall survive its termination, until all payments due under this Agreement are paid in full.

In witness whereof, the parties execute this agreement the day and year first written above.

Attest:	SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
Secretary/Assistant Secretary	By: Its:
	SIX MILE CREEK INVESTMENT GROUP, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company
WITNESS:	
Print Name:	

Fiscal Year 2019/2020 General Fund Budget Parcel Exhibit A:

Exhibit B:

EXHIBIT A

Exhibit B



SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION MAINTENANCE SERVICES AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT ("Agreement") is made and entered into this __ day of August 2019, by and between:

Six Mile Creek Community Development District, a local unit of special-purpose government established pursuant to chapter 190, Florida Statutes, located in St. Johns County, whose address is 475 West Town Place, Suite 114, St. Augustine, Florida 32092 ("District"); and

RLH Enterprises, Inc. d/b/a North Florida Landscape, a Florida corporation with an address of 2585 Pacetti Road, St. Augustine, Florida 32092 (the "Contractor," and collectively with the District, the "Parties").

RECITALS

WHEREAS, the District was established for the purpose of planning, financing, constructing, operating and/or maintaining certain infrastructure, including landscaping and irrigation; and

WHEREAS, the District has a need to retain an independent contractor to provide, for certain lands within the District, certain landscape and irrigation maintenance services; and

WHEREAS, Contractor desires to provide such services, and represents that it is qualified to do so in accordance with its proposal submitted to the District;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual covenants contained in this Agreement, it is agreed that the Contractor is hereby retained, authorized, and instructed by the District to perform in accordance with the following covenants and conditions, which both the District and the Contractor have agreed upon:

1. **INCORPORATION OF RECITALS.** The recitals stated above are true and correct and are incorporated by reference as a material part of this Agreement.

2. **CONTRACTOR OBLIGATIONS.**

a. Scope of Services. The Contractor shall provide the services described in the Scope of Services attached hereto as EXHIBIT A and for the areas identified in the Landscape Maintenance Areas Exhibit attached hereto as EXHIBIT C ("Work"). The Contractor agrees that the Landscape Maintenance Areas Exhibit attached hereto as EXHIBIT C is the District's best estimate of the District's landscape needs, but that other areas may also include landscaping that requires maintenance. The Contractor agrees that the District may, in its discretion, add up to 0.5 acre(s) of landscaping area

to the Work, with no adjustment to price. The pricing shall be as reflected in Exhibit B. The Contractor shall perform the Work consistent with the presently established, high quality standards of the District, and shall assign such staff as may be required for coordinating, expediting, and controlling all aspects of the Work. Contractor shall solely be responsible for the means, manner and methods by which its duties, obligations and responsibilities are met to the satisfaction of the District. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, the District reserves the right in its discretion to remove from this Agreement any portion of the Work and to separately contract for such services. In the event that the District contracts with a third party to install certain landscaping or to otherwise perform services that might otherwise constitute a portion of the Work, Contractor agrees that it will be responsible for any such landscaping installed by the third party, and shall continue to perform all other services comprising the Work, including any future services that apply to the landscaping installed by the third party or to the areas where services were performed by the third party.

- b. Acceptance of Site. By executing this Agreement, the Contractor agrees that the Contractor was able to inspect the site prior to the time of submission of the bid, and that the Contractor agrees to be responsible for the care, health, maintenance, and replacement, if necessary, of the existing landscaping, in its current condition, and on an "as is" basis. The Contractor shall be strictly liable for the decline or death of any plant material, regardless of whether such decline or death is due to the negligence of the Contractor, except that the Contractor shall not be responsible for fire, cold, storm or wind damage, incurable or uncontrollable diseases, or damage due to vandalism. Upon the occurrence of any such exceptions, Contractor shall immediately notify the District. Contractor shall replace, at Contractor's expense, all plant material that, in the opinion of the District, fails to maintain a healthy, vigorous condition as a result of the Contractor's failure to perform the Work specified herein. No changes to the compensation set forth in this Agreement shall be made based on any claim that the existing landscaping was not in good condition or that the site was unsuitable for such landscaping. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the District and Contractor agree and acknowledge that certain conditions presently exist which require repair and/or replacement work beyond the scope of the routine landscape and irrigation maintenance services set forth in the Scope of Service attached hereto in Exhibit A. Contractor will provide a separate proposal(s) to the District for this remedial work and, upon consideration and approval of such proposal(s), the District shall compensate Contractor for such additional and remedial work in the amounts set forth therein.
- c. *Manner of Contractor's Performance*. The Contractor agrees, as an independent contractor, to undertake the Work as specified in this Agreement or any Additional Services Order (defined herein) issued in connection with this Agreement. All Work shall be performed in a neat and

professional manner reasonably acceptable to the District and shall be in accordance with industry standards, such as USF, IFAS, etc. The performance of all services by the Contractor under this Agreement and related to this Agreement shall conform to any written instructions issued by the District.

- d. *Discipline, Employment, Uniforms.* Contractor shall maintain at all times strict discipline among its employees and shall not employ for work on the project any person unfit or without sufficient skills to perform the job for which such person is employed. All laborers and foremen of the Contractor shall perform all Work on the premises in a uniform to be designed by the Contractor. No shirtless attire, no torn or tattered attire or slang graphic T-shirts are permitted. No smoking in or around the buildings will be permitted. Rudeness or discourteous acts by Contractor employees will not be tolerated. No Contractor solicitation of any kind is permitted on property.
- e. *Scheduling*. In the event that time is lost due to heavy rains ("Rain Days"), the Contractor agrees to reschedule its employees and divide their time accordingly to complete all scheduled services during the same week as any Rain Days. The Contractor shall provide services on Saturdays if needed to make up Rain Days with prior notification to, and approval by, the District Representatives (defined herein).
- f. **Protection of Property.** Contractor in conducting the Work shall use all due care to protect against any harm to persons or property. If the Contractor's acts or omissions result in any damage to property within the District, including but not limited to damage to landscape lighting and irrigation system components, entry monuments, etc., the Contractor shall immediately notify the District and promptly repair all damage and/or promptly replace damaged property to the satisfaction of the District.
- **Reporting Services.** The District shall designate in writing one or more persons to act as the District's representatives with respect to the services to be performed under this Agreement ("District Representatives"). The District Representatives shall have complete authority to transmit instructions, receive information, interpret and define the District's policies and decisions with respect to materials, equipment, elements, and systems pertinent to the Contractor's services. This authority shall include but not be limited to verification of correct timing of services to be performed, methods of pruning, pest control and disease control. The District hereby designates and to act as the District Representatives. The District shall have the right to change its designated representatives at any time by written notice to the Contractor. Using the Forms attached hereto as Exhibit E, or any other form the District may provide, the Contractor shall provide to management a written report of work performed for each month with notification of any problem areas and

- a schedule of work for the upcoming month. Further, the Contractor agrees to meet the District Representatives at least bi-weekly to inspect the property to discuss conditions, schedules, and items of concern regarding this Agreement, and to attend all meetings of the District's Board of Supervisors upon request.
- h. **Deficiencies.** If the District Representatives identify any deficient areas, the District Representatives shall notify the Contractor whether through a written report or otherwise. The Contractor shall then within the time period specified by the District Representatives, or if no time is specified within forty-eight (48) hours, explain in writing what actions shall be taken to remedy the deficiencies. Upon approval by the District, the Contractor shall take such actions as are necessary to address the deficiencies within the time period specified by the District, or if no time is specified by the District, then within three days and prior to submitting any invoices to the District. If the Contractor does not respond or take action within the specified time period, and without intending to limit the District's remedies in any way, the District shall have the rights to, among other remedies available at law or in equity, fine the Contractor \$100 per day; to withhold some or all of the Contractor's payments under this Agreement; and to contract with outside sources to perform necessary Work with all charges for such services to be deducted from the Contractor's compensation. Any oversight by the District Representatives of Contractor's Work is not intended to mean that the District shall underwrite, guarantee, or ensure that the Work is properly done by the Contractor, and it is the Contractor's responsibility to perform the Work in accordance with this Agreement.
- i. Compliance with Laws. The Contractor shall keep, observe, and perform all requirements of applicable local, State and Federal laws, rules, regulations, ordinances, permits, licenses, or other requirements or approvals. Further, the Contractor shall notify the District in writing within five (5) days of the receipt of any notice, order, required to comply notice, or a report of a violation or an alleged violation, made by any local, State, or Federal governmental body or agency or subdivision thereof with respect to the services being rendered under this Agreement or any act or omission of the Contractor or any of its agents, servants, employees, or material men, or appliances, or any other requirements applicable to provision of services. Additionally, the Contractor shall promptly comply with any requirement of such governmental entity after receipt of any such notice, order, request to comply notice, or report of a violation or an alleged violation.
- j. Safety. Contractor shall provide for and oversee all safety orders, precautions, and programs necessary for the Work. Contractor shall maintain an adequate safety program to ensure the safety of employees and any other individuals working under this Agreement. Contractor shall comply with all OSHA standards. Contractor shall take precautions at all

times to protect any persons and property affected by Contractor's work, utilizing safety equipment such as bright vests and traffic cones.

- k. *Environmental Activities*. The Contractor agrees to use best management practices, consistent with industry standards, with respect to the storage, handling and use of chemicals (e.g., fertilizers, pesticides, etc.) and fuels. The Contractor shall keep all equipment clean (e.g., chemical sprayers) and properly dispose of waste. Further, the Contractor shall immediately notify the District of any chemical or fuel spills. The Contractor shall be responsible for any environmental cleanup, replacement of any turf or plants harmed from chemical burns, and correcting any other harm resulting from the Work to be performed by Contractor.
- 1. Payment of Taxes; Procurement of Licenses and Permits. Contractor shall pay all taxes required by law in connection with the Work, including sales, use, and similar taxes, and shall secure all licenses and permits necessary for proper completion of the Work, paying the fees therefore and ascertaining that the permits meet all requirements of applicable federal, state and county laws or requirements.
- m. *Subcontractors*. The Contractor shall not award any of the Work to any subcontractor without prior written approval of the District. The Contractor shall be as fully responsible to the District for the acts and omissions of its subcontractors, and of persons either directly or indirectly employed by them, as the Contractor is for the acts and omissions of persons directly employed by the Contractor. Nothing contained herein shall create contractual relations between any subcontractor and the District.
- n. Independent Contractor Status. In all matters relating to this Agreement, the Contractor shall be acting as an independent Contractor. Neither the Contractor nor employees of the Contractor, if there are any, are employees of the District under the meaning or application of any Federal or State Unemployment or Insurance Laws or Old Age Laws or otherwise. The Contractor agrees to assume all liabilities or obligations imposed by any one or more of such laws with respect to employees of the Contractor, if there are any, in the performance of this Agreement. The Contractor shall not have any authority to assume or create any obligation, express or implied, on behalf of the District and the Contractor shall have no authority to represent the District as an agent, employee, or in any other capacity, unless otherwise set forth in this Agreement.

3. COMPENSATION; TERM.

a. *Term.* Work under this Agreement shall begin on the date first written above and end after one year ("Initial Term"), unless terminated earlier pursuant to the terms of this Agreement. At the end of the Initial Term, and unless terminated pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, this Agreement

- shall automatically renew on the same terms up to three times and for one year periods.
- b. *Compensation*. As compensation for the Work, the District agrees to pay Contractor the amounts set forth in **EXHIBIT B**. All additional work or services, and related compensation, shall be governed by Section 3.c. of this Agreement.
- c. Additional Work. Should the District desire that the Contractor provide additional work and/or services relating to the District's landscaping and irrigation systems (e.g., additional services or services for other areas not specified in this Agreement), such additional work and/or services shall be fully performed by the Contractor after prior approval of a required Additional Services Order ("ASO"). The Contractor agrees that the District shall not be liable for the payment of any additional work and/or services unless the District first authorizes the Contractor to perform such additional work and/or services through an authorized and fully executed ASO, an example of which is attached as **EXHIBIT D**. The Contractor shall be compensated for such agreed additional work and/or services based upon a payment amount derived from the prices set forth in the Contractor's bid pricing (attached as part of **EXHIBIT B**). Nothing herein shall be construed to require the District to use the Contractor for any such additional work and/or services, and the District reserves the right to retain a different contractor to perform any additional work and/or services.
- d. *Payments by District.* The Contractor shall maintain records conforming to usual accounting practices. Further, the Contractor agrees to render monthly invoices to the District, in writing, which shall be delivered or mailed to the District by the fifth (5th) day of the next succeeding month. Each monthly invoice shall contain, at a minimum, the District's name, the Contractor's name, the invoice date, an invoice number, an itemized listing of all costs billed on the invoice with a description of each sufficient for the District to approve each cost, the time frame within which the services were provided, and the address or bank information to which payment is to be remitted. Consistent with Florida's Prompt Payment Act, Section 218.70 et al. of the Florida Statutes, these monthly invoices are due and payable within forty-five (45) days of receipt by the District.
- e. *Payments by Contractor*. Subject to the terms herein, Contractor will promptly pay in cash for all costs of labor, materials, services and equipment used in the performance of the Work, and upon the request of the District, Contractor will provide proof of such payment. Contractor agrees that it shall comply with Section 218.735(6), Florida Statutes, requiring payments to subcontractors and suppliers be made within ten (10) days of receipt of payment from the District. Unless prohibited by law, District may at any time make payments due to Contractor directly or by

joint check, to any person or entity for obligations incurred by Contractor in connection with the performance of Work, unless Contractor has first delivered written notice to District of a dispute with any such person or entity and has furnished security satisfactory to District insuring against claims therefrom. Any payment so made will be credited against sums due Contractor in the same manner as if such payment had been made directly to Contractor. The provisions of this section are intended solely for the benefit of District and will not extend to the benefit of any third persons, or obligate District or its sureties in any way to any third party. Subject to the terms of this section, Contractor will at all times keep the District's property, and each part thereof, free from any attachment, lien, claim of lien, or other encumbrance arising out of the Work. The District may demand, from time to time in its sole discretion, that Contractor provide a detailed listing of any and all potential lien claimants (at all tiers) involved in the performance of the Work including, with respect to each such potential lien claimant, the name, scope of Work, sums paid to date, sums owed, and sums remaining to be paid. Further, the District shall have the right to require, as a condition precedent to making any payment, evidence from the Contractor, in a form satisfactory to the District, that any indebtedness of the Contractor, as to services to the District, has been paid and that the Contractor has met all of the obligations with regard to the withholding and payment of taxes, Social Security payments, Workmen's Compensation, Unemployment Compensation contributions, and similar deductions from the wages of employees.

4. **TERMINATION.** The District agrees that the Contractor may terminate this Agreement with cause by providing ninety (90) days written notice of termination to the District; provided, however, that the District shall be provided a reasonable opportunity to cure any failure under this Agreement. The Contractor agrees that, notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, and regardless of whether any of the procedural steps set forth in section 2.h. of this Agreement are taken, the District may terminate this Agreement immediately with cause by providing written notice of termination to the Contractor. The District shall provide thirty (30) days written notice of termination without cause. Any termination by the District shall not result in liability to the District for consequential damages, lost profits, or any other damages or liability. However, upon any termination of this Agreement by the District, the Contractor shall be entitled to payment for all Work and/or services rendered up until the effective termination of this Agreement, subject to whatever claims or off-sets the District may have against the Contractor.

On a default by Contractor, the District may elect not to terminate the Agreement, and in such event it may make good the deficiency in which the default consists, and deduct the costs from the payment then or to become due to Contractor. On a default by Contractor, the District further reserves the right to pursue any and all available remedies under the law, including but not limited to equitable and legal remedies.

5. INSURANCE.

- a. *Insurance Required.* Before commencing any Work, the Contractor shall furnish the District with a Certificate of Insurance evidencing compliance with the requirements of this section. No certificate shall be acceptable to the District unless it provides that any change or termination within the policy periods of the insurance coverage, as certified, shall not be effective within thirty (30) days of prior written notice to the District. Insurance coverage shall be primary and written on forms acceptable to the District. Additionally, insurance coverage shall be from a reputable insurance carrier, licensed to conduct business in the State of Florida, and such carrier shall have a Best's Insurance Reports rating of A-VII. The procuring of required policies of insurance shall not be construed to limit Contractor's liability or to fulfill the indemnification provisions and requirements of this Agreement.
- b. *Types of Insurance Coverage Required.* The Contractor shall maintain throughout the term of this Agreement the following insurance:
 - i. Worker's Compensation Insurance in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida. In the event the Contractor has "leased" employees, the Contractor or the employee leasing company must provide evidence of a Minimum Premium Workers' Compensation policy, along with a Waiver of Subrogation in favor of the District. All documentation must be provided to the District at the address listed below. No contractor or sub-contractor operating under a worker's compensation exemption shall access or work on the site.
 - ii. Employer's Liability Coverage with limits of at least \$500,000 per accident or disease.
 - iii. Commercial General Liability Insurance covering liability for, among other things, bodily injury, property damage, contractual, products and completed operations, and personal injury, with limits of not less than \$2,000,000 per occurrence, and further including, but not being limited to, Independent Contractors Coverage for bodily injury and property damage in connection with subcontractors' operation.
 - iv. Automobile Liability Insurance for bodily injuries in limits of not less than \$2,000,000 combined single limit bodily injury and for property damage, providing coverage for any accident arising out of or resulting from the operation, maintenance, or use by the Contractor of any owned, non-owned, or hired automobiles, trailers, or other equipment required to be licensed.
 - v. Umbrella Excess Liability Insurance to cover any liability in excess of the limits of coverage already required and with limits of at least \$2,000,000 per occurrence and \$2,000,000 on aggregate.
- c. *Additional Insureds*. All policies required by this Agreement, with the exception of Workers' Compensation, or unless specific approval is given by the District, are to be written on an occurrence basis, and shall name the

District, and its Supervisors, officers, staff, agents, employees, and representatives as additional insured (with the exception of Workers' Compensation insurance) as their interest may appear under this Agreement. Insurer(s), with the exception of Workers' Compensation on non-leased employees, shall agree to waive all rights of subrogation against the District and its Supervisors, officers, staff, agents, employees, and representatives.

- d. *Sub-Contractors*. Insurance requirements itemized in this Agreement and required of the Contractor shall be provided on behalf of all sub-contractors to cover their operations performed under this Agreement. The Contractor shall be held responsible for any modifications, deviations, or omissions in these insurance requirements as they apply to sub-contractors.
- e. *Payment of Premiums*. The Contractor shall be solely responsible for payment of all premiums for insurance contributing to the satisfaction of this Agreement and shall be solely responsible for the payment of all deductibles and retentions to which such policies are subject, whether or not the District is an insured under the policy.
- f. *Notice of Claims*. Notices of accidents (occurrences) and notices of claims associated with work being performed under this Agreement shall be provided to the Contractor's insurance company and to the District as soon as practicable after notice to the insured.
- g. *Failure to Provide Insurance*. The District shall retain the right to review, at any time, coverage, form, and amount of insurance. If the Contractor fails to have secured and maintained the required insurance, the District has the right (without any obligation to do so, however), to secure such required insurance in which event, the Contractor shall pay the cost for that required insurance to the District and shall furnish, upon demand, all information that may be required in connection with the District's obtaining the required insurance. If Contractor fails to pay such cost to the District, the District may deduct such amount from any payment due the Contractor.

6. INDEMNIFICATION.

- a. The Contractor shall indemnify, defend, and hold harmless, the District, the District's Board of Supervisors, District Staff and the District's agents, officers, employees, contractors, and representatives from and against any and all liability, actions, claims, demands, loss, damage, injury, or harm of any nature whatsoever, arising from the acts or omissions of Contractor, or the Contractor's officers, directors, agents, assigns, employees, or representatives.
- b. Obligations under this section shall include the payment of all settlements, judgments, damages, liquidated damages, penalties, fines, forfeitures, back pay, awards, court costs, mediation costs, litigation expenses, attorney fees,

- paralegal fees (incurred in court, out of court, on appeal, or in bankruptcy proceedings), or other amounts of any kind.
- c. The Contractor agrees that nothing in this Agreement shall serve as or be construed as a waiver of the District's or its staff, supervisors or consultants limitations on liability contained in section 768.28, Florida Statutes or other law. Any subcontractor retained by the Contractor shall acknowledge the same in writing, and it shall be Contractor's responsibility to secure such acknowledgments. Further, nothing herein shall be construed to limit or restrict the District's rights against the Contractor under applicable law.
- d. In any and all claims against the District or any of its agents or employees by any employee of the Contractor, any subcontractor, anyone directly or indirectly employed by any of them, or anyone for whose acts any of them may be liable, the indemnification obligation under this Agreement shall not be limited in any way as to the amount or type of damages, compensation or benefits payable by or for the Contractor or any subcontractor under Workmen's compensation acts, disability benefit acts, or other employee benefit acts.
- e. It is understood and agreed that this Agreement is not a construction contract as that term is referenced in Section 725.06, Fla. Stat., (as amended) and that said statutory provision does not govern, restrict or control this Agreement.
- 7. TAX EXEMPT DIRECT PURCHASES. The parties agree that the District, in its discretion, may elect to undertake a direct purchase of any or all materials used for the landscaping services, including but not limited to the direct purchase of fertilizer. In such event, the following conditions shall apply:
 - a. The District may elect to purchase any or all materials directly from a supplier identified by Contractor.
 - b. Contractor shall furnish detailed Purchase Order Requisition Forms ("Requisitions") for all materials to be directly purchased by the District.
 - c. Upon receipt of a Requisition, the District shall review the Requisition and, if approved, issue its own purchase order directly to the supplier, with delivery to be made to the District on an F.O.B. job site basis.
 - d. The purchase order issued by the District shall include the District's consumer certificate of exemption number issued for Florida sales and use tax purposes.
 - e. Contractor will have contractual obligations to inspect, accept delivery of, and store the materials pending use of the materials as part of the landscaping services. The contractor's possession of the materials will constitute a bailment. The contractor, as bailee, will have the duty to

- safeguard, store and protect the materials while in its possession until returned to the District through use of the materials.
- f. After verifying that delivery is in accordance with the purchase order, Contractor will submit a list indicating acceptance of goods from suppliers and concurrence with the District's issuance of payment to the supplier. District will process the invoices and issue payment directly to the supplier.
- g. The District may purchase and maintain insurance sufficient to cover materials purchased directly by the District.
- h. All payments for direct purchase materials made by the District, together with any state or local tax savings, shall be deducted from the compensation provided for in this Agreement.

8. MISCELLANOUS PROVISIONS.

- a. **Default & Protection Against Third Party Interference.** A default by either Party under this Agreement shall entitle the other to all remedies available at law or in equity for breach of this Agreement, which may include, but not be limited to, the right of damages, injunctive relief, and/or specific performance. The District shall be solely responsible for enforcing its rights under this Agreement against any interfering third party. Nothing contained in this Agreement shall limit or impair the District's right to protect its rights from interference by a third party to this Agreement.
- b. Custom & Usage. It is hereby agreed, any law, custom, or usage to the contrary notwithstanding, that the District shall have the right at all times to enforce the conditions and agreements contained in this Agreement in strict accordance with the terms of this Agreement, notwithstanding any conduct or custom on the part of the District in refraining from so doing; and further, that the failure of the District at any time or times to strictly enforce its rights under this Agreement shall not be construed as having created a custom in any way or manner contrary to the specific conditions and agreements of this Agreement, or as having in any way modified or waived the same.
- c. **Successors.** This Agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns of the Parties to this Agreement, except as expressly limited in this Agreement.
- d. Assignment. Neither the District nor the Contractor may assign this Agreement without the prior written approval of the other, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld. Any purported assignment of this Agreement without such prior written approval shall be void.

- e. *Headings for Convenience*. The descriptive headings in this Agreement are for convenience only and shall neither control nor affect the meaning or construction of any of the provisions of this Agreement.
- f. Agreement. This instrument, together with its attachments which are hereby incorporated herein, shall constitute the final and complete expression of this Agreement between the District and Contractor relating to the subject matter of this Agreement. To the extent of any inconsistency / conflict between this document, and the EXHIBITS, this document shall control.
- g. Attorney's Fees. In the event that either the District or the Contractor is required to enforce this Agreement by court proceedings or otherwise, then the prevailing party shall be entitled to recover all fees and costs incurred, including reasonable attorneys' fees, paralegal fees and costs for trial, mediation, or appellate proceedings.
- h. *Amendments*. Amendments to and waivers of the provisions contained in this Agreement may be made only by an instrument in writing which is executed by both the District and the Contractor.
- i. Authorization. The execution of this Agreement has been duly authorized by the appropriate body or official of the District and the Contractor, both the District and the Contractor have complied with all the requirements of law, and both the District and the Contractor have full power and authority to comply with the terms and provisions of this instrument.
- j. Notices. Any notice, demand, request or communication required or permitted hereunder ("Notice") shall be in writing and sent by hand delivery, United States certified mail, or by recognized overnight delivery service, addressed as follows:

A. If to the District: Six Mile Creek Community

Development District

475 West Town Place, Suite 114 St. Augustine, Florida 32092

Attn: District Manager

With a copy to: Hopping Green & Sams, PA

119 South Monroe Street, Suite 300

Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Attn: Wesley S. Haber

B. If to Contractor:

RLH Enterprises, Inc.

d/b/a North Florida

Landscape

Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, any Notice shall be deemed received only upon actual delivery at the address set forth above. Notices delivered after 5:00 p.m. (at the place of delivery) or on a non-business day, shall be deemed received on the next business day. If any time for giving Notice contained in this Agreement would otherwise expire on a non-business day, the Notice period shall be extended to the next succeeding business day. Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays recognized by the United States government shall not be regarded as business days. Counsel for the District and counsel for the Contractor may deliver Notice on behalf of the District and the Contractor. Any party or other person to whom Notices are to be sent or copied may notify the other parties and addressees of any change in name or address to which Notices shall be sent by providing the same on five (5) days written notice to the parties and addressees set forth herein.

- k. *Third Party Beneficiaries*. This Agreement is solely for the benefit of the District and the Contractor and no right or cause of action shall accrue upon or by reason, to or for the benefit of any third party not a formal party to this Agreement. Nothing in this Agreement expressed or implied is intended or shall be construed to confer upon any person or corporation other than the District and the Contractor any right, remedy, or claim under or by reason of this Agreement or any of the provisions or conditions of this Agreement; and all of the provisions, representations, covenants, and conditions contained in this Agreement shall inure to the sole benefit of and shall be binding upon the District and the Contractor and their respective representatives, successors, and assigns.
- 1. **Controlling Law & Venue.** This Agreement and the provisions contained in this Agreement shall be construed, interpreted, and controlled according to the laws of the State of Florida. Venue for any legal actions regarding this Agreement shall be St. Johns County, Florida.
- m. *Public Records*. The Contractor understands and agrees that all documents of any kind provided to the District in connection with this Agreement are public records and will be treated as such in accordance with Florida law. In particular, Contractor agrees to comply with all applicable public records laws, including but not limited to Section 119.0701, Florida Statutes, the provisions of which are expressly incorporated by reference herein.
- n. Severability. The invalidity or unenforceability of any one or more provisions of this Agreement shall not affect the validity or enforceability

of the remaining portions of this Agreement, or any part of this Agreement not held to be invalid or unenforceable.

- o. Arm's Length Transaction. This Agreement has been negotiated fully between the District and the Contractor as an arm's length transaction. The District and the Contractor participated fully in the preparation of this Agreement with the assistance of their respective counsel. In the case of a dispute concerning the interpretation of any provision of this Agreement, the parties are each deemed to have drafted, chosen, and selected the language, and any doubtful language will not be interpreted or construed against any party.
- p. *Signatures*. This Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which when executed and delivered shall be an original; however, all such counterparts together shall constitute, but one and the same instrument. Moreover, electronic records of signatures shall constitute original signatures for all purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Parties execute this Agreement as set forth below.

ATTEST:	SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
Ву:	By:
□ Secretary	□ Chairperson
☐ Assistant Secretary	□ Vice Chairperson
	Date:
ATTEST:	RLH ENTERPRISES, D/B/A NORTH FLORIDA LANDSCAPE
By:	By:
Its:	Its:
	Date:
Exhibit A: Scope of Services Exhibit B: Fee Schedule	

Landscape Maintenance Areas Exhibit

Additional Services Order

Reporting Forms

Exhibit C:

Exhibit D:

Exhibit E:





August 20, 2019

١.	Consideration of Requisitions	231 - 235	(2017A	Bond Series)
----	-------------------------------	-----------	--------	--------------

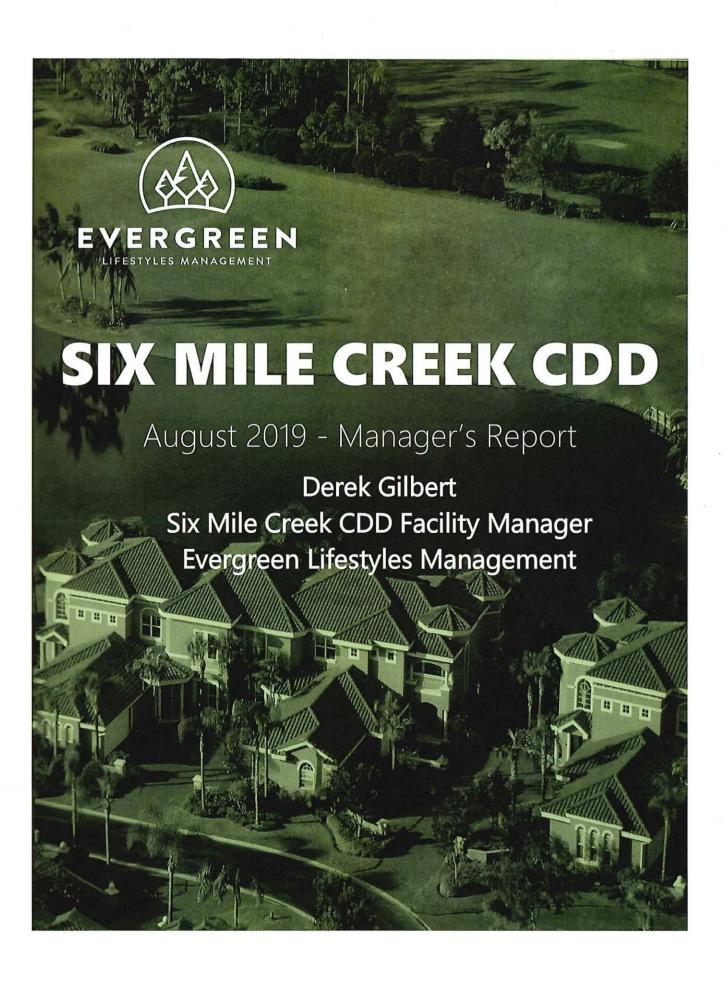
Scott A. Wild District Engineer England-Thims & Miller, Inc.

SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT 2017 A/B Bond Series REQUISITION SUMMARY

Tuesday, August 20, 2019

Doto of			T	T				
<u>Date of</u> <u>Requisition</u>	Req#	<u>Payee</u>	<u>Reference</u>	<u>IN\</u>	OICE AMOUNT			
	2017A & 2017B Bond Series to be Approved							
8/20/2019	231	Arc Surveying and Mapping, Inc.	Phase 1 Sketch and Legal - Invoice 12042	\$	850.00			
8/20/2019	232	North Florida Landscape Co.	Landscape Services-Trailmark Berm - Invoice 21771	\$	9,678.35			
8/20/2019	233	ETM	East Parcel Phase 1 Construction Documents (WA#38) - Invoice 191237	\$	25,319.22			
8/20/2019	234	ECS Florida, LLC	Geotechnical Services - Trailmark Phase 9 - Invoice 740319	\$	4,500.00			
8/20/2019	235	North Florida Landscape Co.	Landscape Services- Phase 5A- Invoice 21762	\$	20,981.40			
			TOTAL REQUISITIONS TO BE APPROVED August 20, 2019	\$	61,328.97			





DISTRIBUTION LIST

Six Mile Creek CDD Board of Directors Via E-mail

Jim Oliver District Manager Via E-mail

Wes Haber District Attorney Via E-mail

Scott Wild District Engineer Via E-mail

ADMINISTRATION

*CDD Violations: Landscaping upkeep. Parking regularly on the street.

Additional Access Cards Given Out This Month:	0
Replacement Access Cards Given Out This Month:	0
Replacement Mailbox Keys Given Out This Month:	0
Camp House Rentals Approved this Month:	0

ADMINISTRATIVE PROJECT UPDATES:

Staff continues to add new residents to community website, e-mail list, and access control software. Staff continues to provide new owners with mailbox keys and community welcome packets.

MAINTENANCE PROJECTS COMPLETED

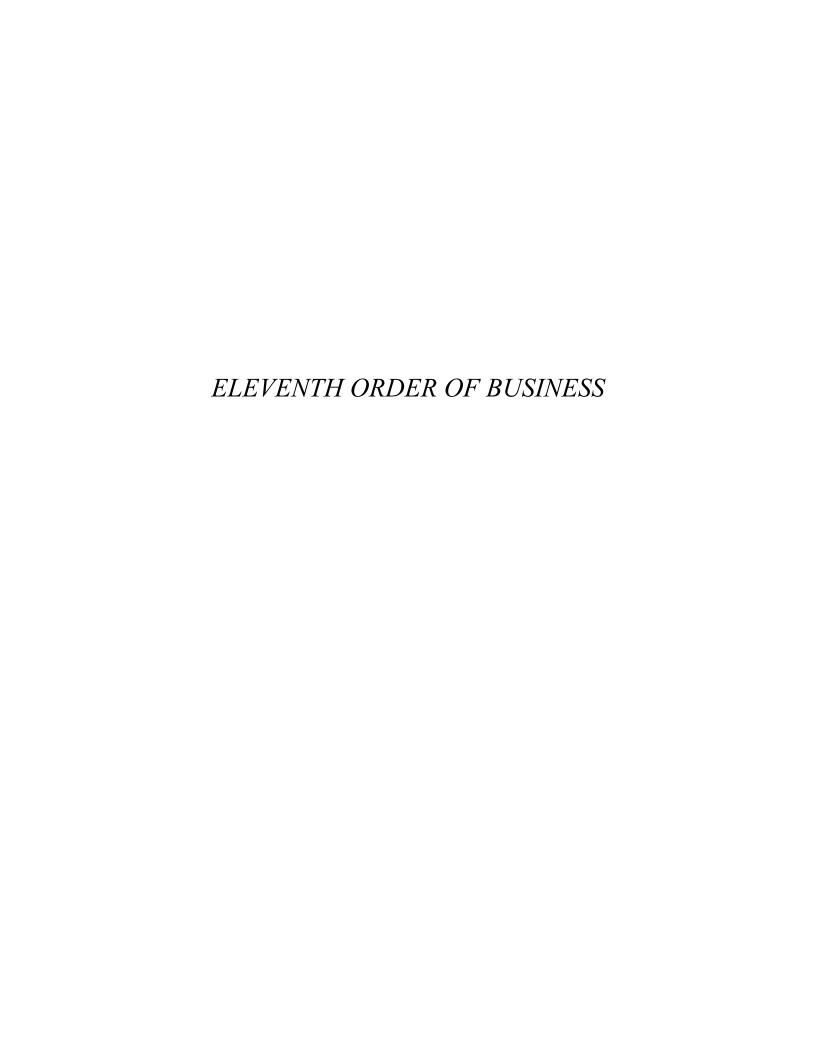
- Irrigation pump #2 repaired
- · Street sign toppers repaired from storm
- · Kick plates installed on camp house doors
- Middle pool gate repaired
- · Gate installed at the end of Trailmark Drive
- · Welcome Center men's urinal repaired
- · Entrance banner signs installed
- Cutting/capping off of conduit pipes around community

MAINTENANCE PROJECTS IN PROCESS OF BEING COMPLETED

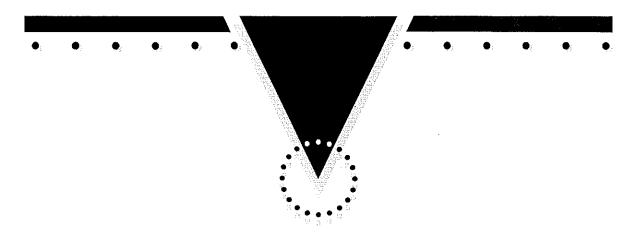
- Wood Staining/Sealing Project- Kayak Park, Phase 8, Canal
- Street sign repairs with Sundancer
- Welcome Center porch ceiling fan replacement
- Fitness Center inside wall paint touchups, cleaning

SCHEDULED EVENTS

- September 8th Jaguars Game
- September TBD Star Gazing Event
- October 5th Family Picnic
- November 9th Groovin in the Groves
- December TBD Holiday Event
- January TBD 3rd Annual Chili Cook Off
- February 1st 3rd Annual Conquer the Trails
- February 22nd 2nd Annual Touch A Truck



A.



Unaudited Financial Reporting July 31, 2019



Six Mile Creek

Community Development District Combined Balance Sheet

July 31, 2019

	Gove General	ernmental Fund Types Debt Service	Capital Projects	Totals (Memorandum Only) 2019
ASSETS:				
Cash	\$19,320	****	Propher	\$19,320
Assessment Receivable		manual and a second	_	\$0
Investments: Series 2007				
Reserve	_	\$42,980	processor.	\$42,980
Construction	******		\$2,149	\$2,149
Series 2015				
Reserve		\$161,625	_	\$161,625
Revenue	_	\$87,468	···	\$87,468
Prepayment	_	\$1	•••	\$1
Series 2016A				*
Reserve		\$448,319		\$448,319
Revenue	-	\$293,575		\$293,575
Prepayment		\$10,133	***	\$10,133
Construction	حسهند	_	\$210,961	\$210,961
Cost of Issuance		_	\$2,566	\$2,566
Series 2016B		*		
Reserve		\$205,331		\$205,331
Revenue		\$83,231		\$83,231
Interest		\$747	_	\$747
Prepayment	-	\$56,904	,	\$56,904
Construction	4	-	\$1	\$1
Series 2017A				A TT 0 000
Reserve	-	\$703,838	_	\$703,838
Revenue	_	\$232,606		\$232,606
Capitalized Interest	gangang	\$778	-	\$778
Construction - NW Parcel	Bration		\$990,213	\$990,213
Series 2017B		6450.074		#4F0.074
Reserve	_	\$152,274	,	\$152,274
Revenue	_	\$2,713	-	\$2,713
Interest	*****	\$529	_	\$529
Capitalized Interest	_	\$0	<u></u>	\$0 *0
Construction	(0.4.450)	_	\$2	\$2
Due from Capital	(\$4,153)		£24.22E	(\$4,153)
Due from Capital Projects 2017A	#4.00		\$24,325	\$24,325
Prepaid Expenses	\$188	#2 403 DE4	£4 320 349	\$188
TOTAL ASSETS	\$15,354	\$2,483,051	\$1,230,218	\$3,728,623
LIABILITIES: Accounts Payable	\$54,282	_	\$111,367	\$165,649
Retainage Payable	φ34,202	_	\$12,809	\$12,809
Due to Capital Projects Series 2016A			\$24,325	\$24,325
Acrued Principal Payable Series 2007	<u> </u>	\$2,160,000	Ψ24,020 —	\$2,160,000
Accrued Interest Payable Series 2007		\$6,600,206	_	\$6,600,206
FUND BALANCES:		\$0,000,200		\$0,000,200
Unrestricted for Debt Service Series 2007		(\$8,717,227)		(\$8,717,227)
Restricted for Debt Service Series 2015		\$249,094	<u> </u>	\$249,094
Restricted for Debt Service Series 2016A	<u> </u>	\$752,027		\$752,027
Restricted for Debt Service Series 2016B	_	\$346,213	_	\$346,213
Restricted for Debt Service Series 2017A		\$937,222	_	\$937,222
Restricted for Debt Service Series 2017A		\$155,516		\$155,516
Restricted for Capital Projects Series 2015		\$100,010 —	\$2,149	\$2,149
Restricted for Capital Projects Series 2016A			\$225,043	\$225,043
Restricted for Capital Projects Series 2016B	Brook Page		\$1	Ψ220,040 \$1
Restricted for Capital Projects Series 2017A			\$854,521	\$854,521
Restricted for Capital Projects Series 2017B			\$2	\$2
Unassigned	(\$38,928)	41-114	——————————————————————————————————————	(\$38,928)
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$15,354	\$2,483,051	\$1,230,218	\$3,728,623

Six Mile Creek COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

General Fund

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures For the period ending July 31, 2019

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Special Assessments - Tax Roll	\$328,300	\$328,300	\$336,042	\$7,742
Special Assessments - Direct Billed	\$125,532	\$125,532	\$94,149	(\$31,383)
Developer Contributions	\$534,362	\$445,302	\$178,240	(\$267,062)
Miscellaneous Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$17,246	\$17,246
TOTAL REVENUES	\$988,194	\$899,134	\$625,677	(\$273,457)
EXPENDITURES:				
ADMINISTRATIVE:			-	
Supervisors Fees	\$12,000	\$10,000	\$6,200	\$3,800
Engineering Fees	\$16,000	\$13,333	\$7,689	\$5,644
Arbitrage	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0
Trustee Fees	\$21,550	\$12,391	\$12,391	\$0
Dissemination	\$5,000	\$4,167	\$5,517	(\$1,350)
Attorney Fees	\$22,000	\$18,333	\$17,534	\$800
Annual Audit	\$5,315	\$5,315	\$5,315	\$0
Assessment Administration	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0
Management Fees	\$29,000	\$24,167	\$24,167	(\$0)
Information Technology	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0
Telephone	\$250	\$208	\$164	\$45
Postage	\$1,250	\$1,042	\$929	\$113
Insurance	\$6,400	\$6,400	\$5,778	\$622
Printing & Binding	\$2,000	\$1,667	\$2,099	(\$432)
Travel Per Diem	\$600	\$500	\$0	\$500
Legal Advertising	\$2,000	\$1,667	\$2,084	(\$417)
Bank Fees	\$750	\$625	\$439	\$186
Other Current Charges	\$250	\$208	\$236	(\$28)
Office Supplies	\$250 \$435	\$208	\$348	(\$140)
Dues, Licenses, Subscriptions	\$175	\$175	\$175	\$0
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE	\$134,590	\$106,406	\$97,065	\$9,341
OPERATION & MAINTENANCE:				
Property Insurance	\$19,600	\$19,600	\$19,187	\$413
Electric	\$25,000	\$20,833	\$26,759	(\$5,926)
Water & Sewer	\$8,000	\$6,667	\$0	\$6,667
Landscape Maintenance	\$300,000	\$250,000	\$149,714	\$100,286
Landscape Contingency	\$40,000	\$33,333	\$32,775	\$558
Irrigation Maintenance	\$12,000	\$10,000	\$12,335	(\$2,335)
Lake Maintenance	\$22,000	\$18,333	\$15,980	\$2,353
Lake Contingency	\$5,000	\$4,167	\$0	\$4,167
Security Patrol	\$40,000	\$33,333	\$33,980	(\$647)
Street Sweeping	\$12,000	\$10,000	\$4,500	\$5,500
General Maintenance	\$9,000	\$7,500	\$19,892	(\$12,392)
Dog Park - General Maintenance Kayak Launch - General Maintenance	\$0 \$10,000	\$0 \$8,333	\$0 \$83	\$0 \$8,251
·				
TOTAL OPERATION & MAINTENANCE	\$502,600	\$422,100	\$315,205	\$106,895

Six Mile Creek

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

General Fund

Statement of Revenues & Expenditures For the period ending July 31, 2019

ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
\$8,200	\$6,833	\$4,140	\$2,693
			\$273
\$16,000	\$13,333	\$7,790	\$ 5,544
-			\$0
			\$936
\$2,500	\$2,083	\$1,114	\$969
			\$755
		, ,	(\$1,813)
\$1,000	\$833	\$0	\$833
\$43,680	\$36,400	\$36,792	(\$392)
\$23,040	\$19,200	\$17,490	\$1,710
\$8,000	\$6,667	\$0	\$6,667
\$8,000	\$6,667	\$3,905	\$2,761
\$59,104	\$49,253	\$49,256	(\$3)
\$16,680	\$13,900	\$14,140	(\$240)
\$5,000	\$4,167	\$2,819	\$1,347
\$12,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
\$13,740	\$11,450	\$11,685	(\$235)
\$1,260	\$1,050	\$2,396	(\$1,346)
\$15,000	\$12,500	\$10,815	\$1,685
\$13,784	\$11,487	\$11,487	(\$0)
\$1,500	\$1,250	\$1,870	(\$620)
\$1,000	\$1,000	\$350	\$650
\$8,000	\$6,667	\$8,856	(\$2,189)
\$20,000	\$16,667	\$0	\$16,667
\$12,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
\$10,000	\$8,333	\$9,738	(\$1,405)
\$10,856	\$9,047	\$10,884	(\$1,838)
\$3,000	\$2,500	\$3,353	(\$853)
\$500	\$417	\$510	(\$93)
\$10,000	\$8,333	\$5,490	\$2,843
\$1,000	\$833	\$1,700	(\$867)
\$351,004	\$292,670	\$238,229	\$54,441
\$988,194	\$821,176	\$650,499	\$170,677
\$0	1	(\$24,822)	
\$0		(\$14,105)	
\$0		(\$38,928)	•
	\$12,000 \$16,000 \$0 \$1,500 \$2,500 \$11,200 \$11,460 \$11,000 \$43,680 \$23,040 \$8,000 \$59,104 \$16,680 \$5,000 \$12,000 \$13,740 \$1,260 \$15,000 \$13,784 \$1,500 \$1,000 \$10,000 \$1	\$12,000 \$16,000 \$16,000 \$13,333 \$0 \$0 \$1,500 \$1,250 \$2,500 \$1,000 \$11,460 \$9,550 \$1,000 \$11,460 \$9,550 \$1,000 \$833 \$43,680 \$23,040 \$19,200 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$8,000 \$5,000 \$116,680 \$13,900 \$5,000 \$11,460 \$12,000 \$11,740 \$11,450 \$1,260 \$1,050 \$11,487 \$1,260 \$13,784 \$1,260 \$13,784 \$1,500 \$13,784 \$1,500 \$13,784 \$1,500 \$13,784 \$1,500 \$10,000 \$8,000 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$20,000 \$1	\$12,000 \$10,000 \$9,727 \$16,000 \$13,333 \$7,790 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,500 \$1,250 \$314 \$2,500 \$2,083 \$1,114 \$1,200 \$1,000 \$245 \$11,460 \$9,550 \$11,363 \$1,000 \$833 \$0 \$43,680 \$36,400 \$36,792 \$23,040 \$19,200 \$17,490 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$0 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$0 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$3,905 \$59,104 \$49,253 \$49,256 \$16,680 \$13,900 \$14,140 \$5,000 \$4,167 \$2,819 \$12,000 \$10,000 \$0 \$13,740 \$11,450 \$11,685 \$1,260 \$1,050 \$2,396 \$15,000 \$11,440 \$1,260 \$1,050 \$2,396 \$15,000 \$12,500 \$10,815 \$13,784 \$11,487 \$11,487 \$1,500 \$1,250 \$10,815 \$13,784 \$11,487 \$11,487 \$1,500 \$1,000 \$350 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$8,856 \$20,000 \$16,667 \$0 \$12,000 \$10,000 \$350 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$8,856 \$20,000 \$16,667 \$0 \$12,000 \$10,000 \$0 \$10,000 \$350 \$8,000 \$6,667 \$8,856 \$20,000 \$16,667 \$0 \$10,000 \$3,353 \$500 \$417 \$510 \$10,000 \$8,333 \$9,738 \$10,856 \$9,047 \$10,884 \$3,000 \$2,500 \$3,353 \$500 \$447 \$510,884 \$3,000 \$2,500 \$3,353 \$5490 \$333 \$1,700 \$351,004 \$292,670 \$238,229

^{*}Includes \$13,921.46 from Florida Insurance Alliance for 9/2/18 lightning damage claim.

Debt Service Fund - Series 2007A

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Interest Other Income	\$0 \$1,283,552	\$0 \$1 ,283,552	\$721 \$ 0	\$721 (\$1,283,552)
TOTAL REVENUES	\$1,283,552	\$1,283,552	\$721	(\$1,282,831)
EXPENDITURES:				
Series 2007 Debt Service Obligation	\$1,283,552	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$1,283,552	\$0	\$0	\$0
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$0		\$721	
OTHER SOURCES/(USES)				
Interfund Transfer Out Other Debt Service Costs	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 (\$6,085)	\$0 (\$6,085)
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES/(USES)	\$0	\$0	(\$6,085)	(\$6,085)
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$0		(\$5,364)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$0		(\$8,711,863)	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$0		(\$8,717,227)	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Reserve Accrued Principal Payable Accrued Interest Payable	\$42,980 (\$2,160,000) (\$6,600,206) (\$8,717,227)) <u>)</u>		

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Debt Service Fund - Series 2015

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Assessments - Tax Roll	\$223,613	\$223,613	\$219,471	(\$4,143)
Assessments - Prepayment Interest Income	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$4,465	\$0 \$4,465
TOTAL REVENUES	\$223,613	\$223,613	\$223,936	\$671,162
IOIAL REVENUES	\$223,613	Φ223,013	\$223,930	\$071,102
EXPENDITURES:				
Series 2015				
Special Call - 11/1	\$120,000	•	\$125,000	(\$5,000)
Interest Expense - 11/1	\$67,622		\$67,669	(\$47) \$5,000
Principal Expense - 05/1 Interest Expense - 05/1	\$90,000 \$67,622		\$85,000 \$64,691	\$5,000 \$2,931
Special Call - 05/1	\$07,622 \$0		\$10,000	(\$10,000)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$345,244	\$345,244	\$352,359	(\$7,116)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	(\$121,631)	(\$128,424)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$206,855		\$377,518	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$85,224		\$249,094	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Series 2015				
Reserve	\$161,625			
Revenue	\$87,468			
Prepayment	\$1	_		
	\$249,094			

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Debt Service Fund - Series 2016A

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Assessments Assessments-Prepayments Interest Income	\$502,050 \$0 \$0	\$502,050 \$0 \$0	\$461,804 \$42,966 \$2,173	(\$40,246) \$42,966 \$2,173
TOTAL REVENUES	\$502,050	\$502,050	\$506,944	\$4,894
EXPENDITURES:				
Series 2016A Special Call - 11/1 Interest Expense - 11/1 Principal Expense - 11/1 Interest Expense - 05/1 Special Call - 05/1	\$695,000 \$194,094 \$110,000 \$192,031 \$0	\$695,000 \$194,094 \$110,000 \$192,031 \$0	\$740,000 \$194,094 \$110,000 \$171,884 \$90,000	(\$45,000) \$0 \$0 \$20,147 (\$90,000)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$1,191,125	\$1,191,125	\$1,305,978	(\$114,853)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	(\$689,075)	(\$799,035)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$1,046,295		\$1,551,061	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$357,220	- - -	\$752,027	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Series 2016A Reserve Revenue Prepayment	\$448,319 \$293,575 \$10,133 \$752,027			

Six Mile Creek
Community Development District
Debt Service Fund - Series 2016B
Statement of Revenues & Expenditures July 31, 2019

ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
\$227,656 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$227,656 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$203,184 \$138,104 \$3,170 \$1,077	(\$24,472) \$138,104 \$3,170 \$1,077
\$227,656	\$227,656	\$345,535	\$117,879
\$195,000 \$113,828 \$0 \$113,828 \$0	\$195,000 \$113,828 \$0 \$113,828 \$0	\$380,000 \$113,828 \$0 \$102,666 \$105,000	(\$185,000) \$0 \$0 \$11,163 (\$105,000)
\$422,656	\$422,656	\$701,494	(\$278,838)
(\$195,000)		(\$355,959)	
\$323,418		\$702,172	
\$128,418		\$346,213	
\$205,331 \$83,231 \$747 \$56,904	_		
	\$227,656 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$195,000 \$113,828 \$0 \$113,828 \$0 \$113,828 \$0 \$128,418 \$128,418	\$227,656 \$227,656 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$227,656 \$227,656 \$203,184 \$0 \$0 \$138,104 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$13,170 \$0 \$0 \$1,077 \$0 \$1,077 \$227,656 \$227,656 \$345,535 \$195,000 \$380,000 \$113,828 \$113,828 \$113,828 \$113,828 \$102,666 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$105,000 \$422,656 \$422,656 \$701,494 \$128,418 \$702,172 \$128,418 \$747 \$56,904

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Debt Service Fund - Series 2017A

	ADOPTED	PRORATED BUDGET	ACTUAL	
	BUDGET	THRU 7/31/19	THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Assessments	\$704,394	\$704,394	\$470,967	(\$233,427)
Assessments - Lot Closings	\$0		\$24,152	\$24,152
Interest Income	\$0	\$0	\$2,371	\$2,371
TOTAL REVENUES	\$704,394	\$704,394	\$497,489	(\$206,905)
EXPENDITURES:				
Series 2017A				
Interest Expense - 11/1	\$264,872	\$264,872	\$264,872	\$0
Interest Expense - 05/1	\$264,872		\$264,872	\$0
Transfer Out	\$0	\$0	\$1,117	(\$1,117)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$529,744	\$529,744	\$530,860	(\$1,117)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$174,650		(\$33,371)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$266,472		\$970,593	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$441,122		\$937,222	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Series 2017A				
Reserve	\$703,838			
Revenue	\$232,606			
Capitalized Interest	\$778	_		
	\$937,222			

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Debt Service Fund - Series 2017B

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Assessments - Prepayments Assessments - Interest Transfer In Interest	\$212,949 \$0 \$0	\$212,949 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$2,093,103 \$101,516 \$1,117 \$2,747	\$1,880,153 \$101,516 \$1,117 \$2,747
TOTAL REVENUES	\$212,949	\$212,949	\$2,198,483	\$1,985,533
EXPENDITURES:				
Series 2017B Special Call - 11/1 Interest Expense - 11/1 Interest Expense - 05/1 Special Call - 05/1	\$0 \$105,930 \$105,930 \$0	\$0 \$105,930 \$105,930 \$0	\$165,000 \$105,930 \$101,516 \$2,100,000	(\$165,000) \$0 \$4,414 (\$2,100,000)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$211,860	\$211,860	\$2,472,446	(\$2,260,586)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$1,089		(\$273,964)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$109,042		\$429,479	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$110,131		\$155,516	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Series 2017B Reserve Revenue Interest Capitalized Interest	\$152,274 \$2,713 \$529 <u>\$0</u> \$155,516	_		

Six Mile Creek

Community Development District
Capital Projects Fund - Series 2007A
Statement of Revenues & Expenditures
July 31, 2019

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Interest Income	\$	0 \$0	\$34	\$34
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	0 \$0	\$34	\$34
EXPENDITURES:				
Capital Outlay	\$	0 \$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	0 \$0	\$0	\$0
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$	0	\$34	
OTHER SOURCES/(USES)				
Interfund Transfer In	\$	0 \$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES/(USES)	\$	0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$	0	\$34	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$	0	\$2,115	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$	<u>0</u>	\$2,149	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Construction	\$2,14 \$2,14			

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Capital Projects Fund - Series 2016A Statement of Revenues & Expenditures July 31, 2019

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Miscellaneous Revenue Interest Income	\$(\$(•	\$186,557 \$249	\$186,557 \$249
TOTAL REVENUES	\$0	\$0	\$186,806	\$186,806
EXPENDITURES:				
Capital Outlay - Construction	\$0	\$0	\$9,135	(\$9,135)
Total Expenditures	\$(\$0	\$9,135	(\$9,135)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$6)	\$177,671	
OTHER SOURCES/(USES)				
Interfund Transfer In/(Out)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES/(USES)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$()	\$177,671	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$1	0	\$47,372	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$1	<u>0</u>	\$225,043	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Constuction Cost of Issuance Due from Series 2017A Retainage Payable	\$210,96 \$2,56 \$24,32: (\$12,80: \$225,04:	6 5 9)		

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Capital Projects Fund - Series 2016B Statement of Revenues & Expenditures July 31, 2019

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Interest Income	9	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	50 \$0	\$0	\$0
EXPENDITURES:				
Capital Outlay - Construction	\$	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Expenditures	9	50 \$0	\$0	\$0
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)		60	\$0	
OTHER SOURCES/(USES)				
Interfund Transfer In/(Out)	\$	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES/(USES)	\$	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Net Change in Fund Balance		60	\$0	
Fund Balance - Beginning		\$0	\$1	
Fund Balance - Ending		50	\$1	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Construction		<u>51</u> 51		

Six Mile Creek
Community Development District
Capital Projects Fund - Series 2017A
Statement of Revenues & Expenditures
July 31, 2019

	ADOPTED	PRORATED BUDGET	ACTUAL	
	BUDGET	THRU 7/31/19	THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Developer Contributions Interest	\$		\$1,109,434 \$2,981	\$1,109,434 \$2,981
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	0 \$0	\$1,112,415	\$1,112,415
EXPENDITURES:				
Capital Outlay - Construction Capital Outlay - Construction NW Parcel	\$ \$		\$1,639,853 \$1,233	(\$1,639,853) (\$1,233)
Total Expenditures	\$	0 \$0	\$1,641,086	(\$1,641,086)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$	0	(\$528,671)	
OTHER SOURCES/(USES)				
Interfund Transfer in/(Out)	\$	0 \$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES/(USES)	\$	0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$	0	(\$528,671)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$	0	\$1,383,192	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$	0	\$854,521	
Fund Balance Calculation				
Construction - NW Parcel Due to Capital Projects Series 2016A Contracts Payable	\$990,21 (\$24,32 (\$111,36 \$854,52	5) 57)		

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Capital Projects Fund - Series 2017B Statement of Revenues & Expenditures July 31, 2019

	ADOPTED BUDGET	PRORATED BUDGET THRU 7/31/19	ACTUAL THRU 7/31/19	VARIANCE
REVENUES:				
Developer Contributions Interest	\$0 \$0	·	\$129,502 \$105	\$129,502 \$105
TOTAL REVENUES	\$0	\$0	\$129,607	\$129,607
EXPENDITURES:				
Capital Outlay - Construction	\$0	\$0	\$218,678	(\$218,678)
Total Expenditures	\$0	\$0	\$218,678	(\$218,678)
EXCESS REVENUES/(EXPENDITURES)	\$0		(\$89,071)	
OTHER SOURCES/(USES)				
Interfund Transfer In/(Out)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES/(USES)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$0)	(\$89,071)	
Fund Balance - Beginning	\$0	1	\$89,073	
Fund Balance - Ending	\$(\$2	
		·		
Fund Balance Calculation				
Construction	\$2 \$2	2		

Six Mile Creek Community Development District General Fund

	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Total
Revenues:													
	•-	• • • • •		***	251 205	0400 477	****	045.000	***	*47.400			****
Special Assessments - Tax Roll	\$0	\$4,485	\$73,416	\$17,073	\$51,365	\$123,177	\$590	\$18,353	\$30,161	\$17,422	\$0	\$0	\$336,042
Special Assessments - Direct Billed	\$32,495	\$0	\$3,837	\$7,730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$94,149
Developer Contributions	\$65,591	\$57,756	\$14,690	\$25,932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$178,240
Miscellaneous Revenue	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$525	\$0	\$10	\$600	\$1,075	\$800	\$14,236	\$0	\$0	\$17,246
Total Revenues	\$98,086	\$62,241	\$91,944	\$51,260	\$51,365	\$123,187	\$1,190	\$69,515	\$45,232	\$31,657	\$0	\$0	\$625,677
Expenditures:													
Administrative													
Supervisor Fees	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$0	\$6,200
Engineering Fees	\$1,101	\$263	\$1,392	\$490	\$665	\$652	\$1,644	\$1,098	\$385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,689
Arbitrage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Trustee Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,391
Dissemination	\$1,417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$417	\$767	\$417	\$0	\$0	\$5,517
Attorney Fees	\$2,382	\$3,028	\$2,685	\$1,385	\$1,365	\$1,103	\$2,306	\$1,900	\$1,380	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,534
Annual Audit	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,315	\$0	\$0	\$5,315
Assessment Administration	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
Management Fees	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$2,417	\$0	\$0	\$24,167
Information Technology	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$1,000
Telephone	\$23	\$20	\$30	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39	\$22	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$164
Postage	\$77	\$58	\$16	\$373	\$84	\$20	\$23	\$22	\$73	\$183	\$0	\$0	\$929
Insurance	\$5,778	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	- \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,778
Printing & Binding	\$506	\$122	\$76	\$211	\$88	\$14	\$157	\$182	\$208	\$535	\$0	\$0	\$2,099
Travel Per Diem	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Legal Advertising	\$431	\$249	\$72	\$72	\$72	\$72	\$76	\$72	\$72	\$898	\$0	\$0	\$2,084
Bank Fees	\$40	- \$38	\$40	\$40	\$41	\$45	\$41	\$61	\$59	\$36	\$0	\$0	\$439
Other Current Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49	\$0	\$0	\$188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$236
Office Supplies	\$13	\$13	\$13	\$8	\$173	\$0	\$13	\$13	\$21	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$348
Dues, Licenses, Subscriptions	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	.\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175
Total Administrative	\$20,458	\$7,723	\$8,257	\$9,837	\$5,421	\$5,488	\$8,195	\$15,400	\$5,690	\$10,597	\$0	\$0	\$97,065
Operation & Maintenance													
Property Insurance	\$17,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,187
Electric	\$3,150	\$2,265	\$2,293	\$2,455	\$2,434	\$2,575	\$2,621	\$2,685	\$3,207	\$3,075	\$0	\$0	\$26,759
Water & Sewer	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Landscape Maintenance	\$17,807	\$15,917	\$15,917	\$15,917	\$15,917	\$15,217	\$14,517	\$14,517	\$9,072	\$14,917	\$0	\$0	\$149,714
Landscape Contingency	\$18,915	\$2,040	\$2,040	\$1,890	\$4,430	\$1,260	\$0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,775
Irrigation Maintenance	\$7,660	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$641	\$2,327	\$1,708	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,335
Lake Maintenance	\$1,290	\$1,290	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$1,675	\$0	\$0	\$15,980
Lake Contingency	\$0	\$0	\$0	. \$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Security Patrol	\$3,428	\$3,293	\$3,579	\$3,312	\$3,074	\$3,567	\$3,359	\$3,492	\$3,366	\$3,510	\$0	\$0	\$33,980
Street Sweeping	\$0	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$4,500
General Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,068	\$8,824	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,892
Dog Park - General Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kayak Launch - General Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83
Total Operation & Maintenance	\$70,048	\$25,305	\$26,004	\$25,749	\$28,030	\$25,434	\$37,456	\$33,400	\$20,103	\$23,677	\$0	\$0	\$315,205

Six Mile Creek Community Development District General Fund

	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Арг.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Total
Amenity Center													
Utilities													
Telephone	\$370	\$391	\$382	\$393	\$417	\$504	\$287	\$443	\$431	\$523	\$0	\$0	\$4,140
Electric	\$924	\$898	\$1,075	\$1,115	\$947	\$786	\$730	\$897	\$1,212	\$1,142	\$0	\$0	\$9,727
Water/Imgation	\$471	\$967	\$951	\$1,070	\$743	\$644	\$709	\$781	\$685	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$7,790
Cable	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Gas	\$0	\$4	\$45	\$47	\$39	\$47	\$34	\$42	\$33	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$314
Trash Removal	\$138	\$0	\$139	\$139	\$138	\$137	\$136	\$138	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$1,114
Security													
Security Alarm Monitoring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35	\$35	\$35	\$35	\$35	\$35	\$35	\$0	\$0	\$245
Security Monitoring	\$2,066	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$1,033	\$0	\$0	\$11,363
Access Cards	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Management Contracts													
Facility Management	\$3,864	\$3,696	\$3,528	\$3,864	\$3,360	\$3,528	\$4,032	\$3,528	\$3,528	\$3,864	\$0	\$0	\$36,792
Landscape Maintenance	\$1,920	\$1,920	\$1,920	\$1,920	\$1,920	\$1,290	\$1,650	\$1,650	\$1,650	\$1,650	\$0	\$0	\$17,490
Landscape Contingency	\$0	\$3,125	\$0	\$0	\$560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$3,905
Field Management/Administrative	\$4,925	\$4,927	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$4,925	\$0	\$0	\$49,256
Pool Maintenance	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$1,390	\$1,505	\$1,515	\$1,390	\$0	\$0	\$14,140
Pool Repairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$472	\$1,114	\$0	\$981	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$2,819
Pool Chemicals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Janitorial Services	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$1,380	\$1,145	\$1,145	\$0	\$0	\$11,685
Janitorial Supplies	\$135	\$344	\$125	\$192	\$412	\$276	\$288	\$167	\$355	\$103	\$0	\$0	\$2,396
Facility Maintenance	\$1,362	\$3,482	\$1,431	\$0	\$305	\$950	\$136	\$1,983	\$589	\$578	\$0	\$0	\$10,815
Fitness Equipment Lease	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$1,149	\$0	\$0	\$11,487
Pest Control	\$0	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$390	\$120	\$100	\$740	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$1.870
Pool Permits	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$350
Repairs & Maintenance	\$0	\$549	\$1,025	\$1,025	\$896	\$0	\$3,796	\$926	\$0	\$638	\$0	\$0	\$8,856
Maintenance Reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
New Capital Projects	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Special Events	\$1,292	\$1,710	\$2,388	\$79	\$546	\$86	\$1,647	\$1,660	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,738
Holiday Decorations	\$10,856	\$0	\$0	\$28	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10.884
Fitness Center Repairs/Supplies	\$150	\$0	\$1,245	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$240	\$978	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$3,353
Office Supplies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$510
Operating Supplies	\$586	\$18	\$1,395	\$93	\$125	\$241	\$283	\$373	\$2,331	\$46	\$0	\$0	\$5,490
ASCAP/BMI Licenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,327	\$0	\$0	\$1,700
Total Amenity Center	\$32,742	\$26,747	\$25,560	\$19,891	\$20,458	\$19,028	\$24,788	\$23,193	\$23,995	\$21,825	\$0	\$0	\$238,229
Total Expenditures	\$123,249	\$59,775	\$59,822	\$55,477	\$53,909	\$49,950	\$70,439	\$71,993	\$49,788	\$56,099	\$0	\$0	\$650,499
Excess Revenues (Expenditures)	(\$25,163)	\$2,466	\$32,122	(\$4,217)	(\$2,544)	\$73,238	(\$69,249)	(\$2,479)	(\$4,556)	(\$24,441)	\$0	\$0	(\$24,822)

Six Mile Creek Community Development District Developer Contributions/Due to Developer

Funding	Prepare Date	Check#	Received Date	Payment Amount	Total Funding	General Fund	General Fund	Capital 2017 (Due to	Over and (short)
Request #	Date			Amount	Request	Portion (FY18)	Portion (FY19)	Developer)	Balance Due
15	8/31/18	1655	9/25/18	\$37,143.69	\$37,143.69	\$26,287.42	\$10,856.27	\$0.00	\$0.00
16	9/12/18	1655	9/25/18	\$35,932.91	\$35,932.91	\$35,932.91	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
17	9/28/18	1672	10/22/18	\$47,328.18	\$47,328.18	\$17,325.26	\$30,002.92	\$0.00	\$0.00
1	10/9/18	1672	10/22/18	\$31,491.18	\$31,491.18	\$6,759.62	\$24,731.56	\$0.00	\$0.00
2	11/13/18	1683	11/20/18	\$57,756.16	\$57,756.16	\$0.00	\$57,756.16	\$0.00	\$0.00
3	12/17/18	1712	2/4/19	\$14,690.39	\$14,690.39	\$0.00	\$14,690.39	\$0.00	\$0.00
4	1/15/19	1712	2/4/19	\$25,932.38	\$25,932.38	\$0.00	\$25,932.38	\$0.00	\$0.00
5	1/16/19	1712	2/4/19	\$505,898.20	\$505,898.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$505,898.20	\$0.00
6	1/25/19	1712	2/4/19	\$129,237.59	\$129,237.59	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$129,237.59	\$0.00
7	2/25/19	1724	3/5/19	\$95,611.10	\$95,611,10	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$95,611,10	\$0.00
8	3/30/19	WIRE	4/23/19	\$258,374.24	\$258,374.24	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$258,374.24	\$0.00
9	4/18/19	WIRE	4/23/19	\$121,716.12	\$121,716,12	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$121,716.12	\$0.00
10	5/17/19	WIRE	5/23/19	\$26,901.49	\$26,901.49	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$26,901.49	\$0.00
11	5/31/19	1761	7/8/19	\$101,196.65	\$101,196.65	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$101,196.65	\$0.00
12	6/14/19	1770	7/22/19	\$34,789.90	\$34,789.90	\$0.00	\$14,270,42	\$20,519,48	\$0.00
13	6/27/19			, - ,	\$63,516.59	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$63,516.59	(\$63,516.59)
14	7/18/19				\$73,131.20	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$73,131.20	(\$73,131.20)
Due to Devel	oper			\$1,524,000.18	\$1,660,647.97	\$86,305.21	\$178,240.10	\$1,396,102.66	(\$136,647.79)

Total Developer Contributions FY19

\$178,240.10

^{*}FY18 column does not include Funding Requests #1-14 on FY18 summary schedule.

Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2016A

Date	Requisition#	Contractor	Description	R	equisition
iscal Year 2018			30.00 July 201		
10/26/17		St Johns Cty Board of Cty Commissioners	Chk#551062 Utility Reimbursement	\$	(25,845.5
11/21/17	242A	Clary & Associates	Map & Descriptions Lot 40 - Whisper Creek Unit 1C - Inv#2017-642	\$	350.0
11/21/17	243A	Rollings Construciton, Inc.	Contractor Application #2 - TrailMark Box Kiosk	\$	25,210.0
2/28/18		St Johns Cty Board of Cty Commissioners	Chk/SS3907 Utility Reimbursement	. 5	(42,055.0
3/6/18	245A	Prosser Inc.	Landscape Architect & Design - Invoice# 38060	\$	959.5
3/6/18	246A	Prosser Inc.	Kayak Launch Design - Invoice# 38680	\$	5,749.7
4/23/18	249A	England-Thims & Miller	Invoice# 186674 - Trailmark Phase 4 Œl Services (WA#19)	\$	85.0
5/21/18	250A	England-Thims & Miller	Invoice# 186932 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	719.0
7/31/18		St.Johns Cty Board of Cty Commissioners		\$	(34,046.5
7/31/18		St. Johns Cty Board of Cty Commissioners	re para definante aminoral marchine 1974 a	. \$	(24,824.6
8/29/18	251A	Six Mile Creek CDD	Reimbursement - Onsite Inv#232919 - Steet Signs 50% Deposit	\$	3,332.4
9/21/18	252A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Application 9 - Phase 7, 8,, Part 3	\$	32,817.1
		TOTAL		\$	(57,548.8
iscal Year 2018		•			
10/1/17		interest		\$	-
11/1/17		Interest		\$	0.8
12/1/17		Interest		\$	2.8
1/1/18		Interest		\$	0.0
2/1/18		Interest		\$	0.0
3/1/18		Interest		\$	0.2
4/1/18		Interest		\$	6.2
5/1/18		Interest		\$	7.2
6/1/18		Interest		\$	7.5
7/1/18		Interest		\$	7.1
8/1/18		Interest		\$	9,3
9/1/18		Interest		\$	23.8
		TOTAL		<u> </u>	65.3
		TOTAL		<u> </u>	03.3
			Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/17	\$	6.8
			Interest Earned thru 9/30/18	\$	65.3
			Requisitions Pald thru 9/30/18	\$	57,548.8
			Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$	57,621.0
Date	Requisition#	Contractor	Description		tequisition
iscal Year 2019					
12/24/18	253A	England-Thims & Miller	Invoice# 188855 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	474.0
3/4/19	254A	England-Thims & Miller	Invoice# 189443 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	139.0
3/4/19	255A	Hardwick Fence	Invoice# 144399 - Kayak Racks	\$	1,586.0
3/4/19	256A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21663 - Cul-de-sac Planting/Landscape Services (Foxcross & Shelmore)	\$	1,911.8
3/27/19	257A	Hardwick Fence	Invoice# 144491 - Double Arbor	\$	3,424.0
3/27/19	258A	Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H20171 - Electrical Work Trailmark Phase 5A	\$	1,600.0
		TOTAL		\$	9,134.
iscal Year 2019					
10/1/18		Interest		\$	19.6
11/2/18		Interest		\$	14.6
11/2/10		HACICSE		2	14.6

3/4/19	255A	Hardwick Fence	Invoice# 144399 - Kayak Racks	\$	1,586.00
3/4/19	256A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21663 - Cul-de-sac Planting/Landscape Services (Foxcross & Shelmore)	\$	1,911.85
3/27/19	257A	Hardwick Fence	Invoice# 144491 - Double Arbor	\$	3,424.00
3/27/19	258A	Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H20171 - Electrical Work Trailmark Phase 5A	\$	1,600.00
		TOTAL		\$	9,134.91
Fiscal Year 2019					
10/1/18		Interest		\$	19.60
11/2/18		Interest		\$	14.69
12/3/18		Interest		\$	14.22
1/2/19		Interest		\$	14.66
1/30/19		St.Johns Cty Board Commissioners	Chk#565208 Utility Reimbursement	\$	37,565.55
1/30/19		St.Johns Cty Board Commissioners	Chk#565508 Utility Reimbursement	\$	43,808.19
2/1/19		interest		\$	15.91
3/1/19		Interest		\$	31.90
4/1/19		Interest		\$	34.28
5/1/19		Interest		\$	32.06
6/3/19		Interest		\$	33.13
7/1/19		Interest		\$	32.07
7/9/19		Transfer Out	Transfer to Series 2017A Construction	\$	(24,325.22)
7/29/19		St.Johns Cty Board Commissioners	Chk#567884 Utility Reimbursement	\$	69,120.61
7/29/19		St. Johns Cty Board Commissioners	Chk#570825 Utility Reimbursement	\$	36,062.93
		TOTAL		\$	162,474.58
			Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18		C7 531 00
			Interest Earned thru 7/31/19	Ś	57,621.00
				?	162,474.58
			Regulsitions Pald thru 7/31/19	Ş	(9,134.91)
			Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$	210,960.67

Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2016B

and the second s	Requisition #	Contractor	Description	R	equisition
iscal Year 2018 241B	11/8/17	Randy Suggs Inc.	Deposit for Well - Pay Application#3 - Inv#21569	\$	5,751.4
		TOTAL		\$	5,751.4
1 v 2010					
iscal Year 2018 10/1/17		Interest		\$	0.6
11/1/17		interest		\$	0.9
12/1/17		Interest		\$	0.3
1/1/18		Interest		\$	-
2/1/18		Interest		\$	_
3/1/18		Interest		\$	_
4/1/18		Interest		\$	_
5/1/18		Interest		\$	+
6/1/18		Interest		\$	_
7/1/18		Interest		\$	_
8/1/18		Interest	·	\$	_
9/1/18		Interest		\$	-
		TOTAL		\$	1.
		10174		<u></u>	
			Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/17	\$	5,750.
			Interest Earned thru 9/30/18	\$	1.
			Requisitions Paid thru 9/30/18	\$	(5,751.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		************
			Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$	1.2
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Requisition #	Contractor	Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund Description		1.: equisition
Date iscal Year 2019	Requisition #			R	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Requisition #	Contractor			
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Requisition #			R	equisition
iscal Year 2019	Requisition #			, R	equisition
iscal Year 2019	Requisition #	TOTAL		\$ \$	equisition
iscal Year 2019 iscal Year 2019 10/1/18	Requisition #	TOTAL		, R	equisition
iscal Year 2019 iscal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18	Requisition #	TOTAL Interest Interest		\$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18	Requisition #	TOTAL interest interest Interest		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19	Requisition #	TOTAL Interest Interest Interest Interest		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19	Requisition #	TOTAL Interest Interest Interest Interest Interest		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 11/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19	Requisition #	Interest Int		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19 4/1/19 5/1/19	Requisition #	Interest Int		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 4/1/19	Requisition #	Interest		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19 4/1/19 6/3/19	Requisition #	interest		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19 4/1/19 6/3/19	Requisition #	Interest	Description	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19 4/1/19 6/3/19	Requisition #	Interest	Description Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
scal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19 4/1/19 6/3/19	Requisition #	Interest	Description Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18 Interest Earned thru 7/31/19	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition
iscal Year 2019 10/1/18 11/1/18 12/1/18 1/1/19 2/1/19 3/1/19 4/1/19 5/1/19 6/3/19	Requisition #	Interest	Description Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	equisition

Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2017A

Date	Requisition #	Contractor	Description	F	Requisition
Fiscal Year 2018					
12/29/17	1A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Dolcetto Dr PH3 Whisper Creek	\$	56,066.1
12/29/17	2A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Dolcetto Dr PH3 Whisper Creek	\$	19,522.4
12/29/17	3A	Six Mile Creek Investment Co., LLC	Reimbursement for 2017 expenses paid in advance of bond issuance	\$	207,171.
12/29/17	4A	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185181 - RFP Process for Trailmark PH5A & 5B	\$	7,953.
12/29/17	5A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185189 - Trailmark PH7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	941.
12/29/17	6A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185139 - Trailmark PH8 Construction Documents (WA#29)	\$	10,865.
12/29/17	7A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185136 - PH3 (Dolcetto Dr.) (WA#26)	\$	188.
12/29/17	8A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185141 - PH3 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	690
12/29/17	9A	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 97321 - Professional Services realtd to PH5A, 5B, 7 & 8	\$	1,625
12/29/17	10A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 38837 - Irrigation Plan/Design PHSA, 5B, 7 & 8	\$	2,402
12/29/17	11A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 38965 - Irrigation Plan/Design PHSA, 5B, 7 & 8	\$	682
12/29/17	12A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185450 - Trailmark Entrance Lane Removal (WA#24)	\$	1,527
12/29/17	13A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185440 - PHS Construction Documents (WA#20)	\$	6,354
12/29/17	14A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185423 - PH3 (Dolcetto Dr.) (WA#26)	\$	400
12/29/17	15A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185421 - Trailmark PH7 Construction (WA#27)	\$	11,529
12/29/17	16A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185472 - PH5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	6,894
12/29/17	17A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185473 - Trailmark PH8 Construction Documents (WA#29)	\$	18,121
12/29/17	18A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185632 - PH5 Construction Documents (WA#20)	\$	1,787
12/29/17	19A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185683 - PH3 (Dolcetto Dr.) (WA#26)	š	657
12/29/17	20A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185645 - PH5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	ş	6,155
12/29/17	21A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185639 - Trailmark PH7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	9,008
12/29/17	22A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185640 - Trailmark PH8 Construction Documents (WA#29)	Š	10,978
12/29/17	23A	Wilson Green, LLC	Trailmark PHS - ACOE Credits	\$	11,800
1/23/18	24A	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-752 - Phase 5B - Stake Centerline Control	\$	3,952
1/23/18	25A	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-754 - Phase 8 - Stake Centerline Control	\$	6,396
1/23/18	26A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Payment #1 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 & Part 3	\$	170,595
1/23/18	27A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Payment #1 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	46,475
1/23/18	28A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Payment #1 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	109,747
1/23/18	29A	England-Thirms & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185923 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$	1.161
1/23/18	30A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185922 - Trailmark Phase 7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	4,337
1/23/18	31A	England-Thirms & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185853 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	1,344
	32A		Invoice# 185856 - Phase Construction Documents (WA#20)		
1/23/18		England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	• ,	\$	5,295 4,863
1/23/18	33A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185859 - Trailmark Phase 8 Construction Documents (WA#29)	\$.,
1/23/18	34A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185863 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	3,086
1/23/18	35A	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	invoice# 185879 - Phase 3 (Dolcetto Drive) (WA#26)	\$	605
1/23/18	36A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185892 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	2,75
2/28/18	37A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186221 - Phase 7 & 8 ŒI (WA#33)	\$	3,570
3/6/18	38A	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186150 - Trailmark Phase 7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	1,75
2/28/18	39A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186149 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$	4,489
2/28/18	40A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186137 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	3,649
2/28/18	41A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186193 - Phase 5 Construction Documents (WA#20)	\$	4,04
2/28/18	42A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186129 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	459
2/28/18	43A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185393 - Trailmark Phase Œl Services (WA#19)	\$	1,800
2/28/18	44A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185126 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	824
2/28/18	45A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39325 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	16,78
2/28/18	46A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39324 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	2,079
2/28/18	47A	Prosser Inc.	invoice# 39326 - Trailmark Kayak Launch Park	\$	994
2/28/18	48A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Application for Payment 2 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	310,33
2/28/18	49A	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-624 - Whisper Creek Unit 1C	\$	27
2/28/18	50A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39069 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	19,10
2/28/18	51A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Application for Payment 2 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	50,81
2/28/18	52A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Application for Payment 2 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	368,295
2/28/18	53A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	invoice# 185629 - Trailmark Phase 4 Œi Services (WA#19)	\$	1,84
, .	54A	VOID	VOID	\$	•
	55A	VOID	VOID	\$	
2/28/18	56A	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-751 - Whisper Creek Unit 5A	\$	4,90
2/28/18	57A	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-753 - Whisper Creek Unit 7	\$	2,89
3/6/18	58A	Prosser Inc.	invoice# 39065 - Trailmark Kayak Launch Park	š	2,05
3/27/18	59A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 3 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	633,46
3/27/18	60A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 3 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	114,26
3/27/18	61A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 3 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58	\$	270,07
3/27/18	62A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39439 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	19:
3/27/18		Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39438 - Irrigation Plan/Design		17,22
	63A			\$	
3/27/18	64A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186392 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	3,47
3/27/18	6SA	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186407 - Trailmark Phase 8 Construction Documents (WA#29)	\$	2,98
3/27/18	66A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186484 - Trailmark Phase 7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	15
3/27/18	67A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186447 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	4,47
3/27/18	68A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	invoice# 186439 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	1,68
3/27/18	69A	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 99092 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	47

4/2/18	71A	Dynamic Foundation Solutions LLC	40% Down Payment - Boardwalk & Dock Improvements - Kayak Park	\$	44,135.40
4/23/18	72A	Prosser inc.	Invoice# 39607 - Kayak Launch Park Contract Application - Payment# 4 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 Part 3	\$ \$	3,378.75 747,652.86
4/23/18 4/23/18	73A 74A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc. V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 4 - Trailmark Plant 1 - Phase 5A	\$	117,611.34
4/23/18	75A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 4 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	479,277.86
4/23/18	76A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186743 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	6,369.19
4/23/18	77A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186754 - Phase 5 Œi Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	3,476.36
4/23/18	78A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186755 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	2,581.93
4/23/18	79A	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2018-72 - Kayak Launch - Construction Survey	\$	1,572.50
5/4/18	76A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Check#015465 Invoice# 186743 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$ \$	(12,427.48) 14,092.74
5/21/18 5/21/18	76A 77A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186754 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	Ą	14,032.74
5/21/18	78A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186755 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)		
5/21/18	80A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187083 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	6,365.51
5/21/18	81A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187060 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	17.83
5/21/18	82A	Besch and Smith Gvil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	315,817.19
5/21/18	83A	VI Usina Contracting Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	210,058.19
5/21/18	84A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc. Prosser Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58 Invoice# 39780 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ \$	171,710.74 27,816.11
5/21/18 5/21/18	85A 86A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39607 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	386.75
6/26/18	87A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186954 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	8,091.83
6/26/18	88A	Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# A119 - Piling Installation & Deck Framing	\$	24,262.13
6/26/18	89A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21493 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Screening	\$	6,794.22
6/26/18	90A	First Coast Electric	invoice# 14437 - Primary conduit installation	\$	10,587.60
6/26/18	91A	Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# 119-2 - Docking Installation	\$.	11,635.57
6/26/18	92A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	78,854.64 48.943.73
6/26/18 6/26/18	93A 94A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc. Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ \$	48,943.73 282,722.33
6/26/18 6/26/18	94A 95A	ETM	Invoice# 187246 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	5,115.07
6/26/18	96A	ETM	Invoice# 187301 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	100.30
6/26/18	97A	ETM	Invoice# 187245 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	9,525.07
7/9/18	98A	Onsight Industries LLC	Invoice# 2-18-228901-2 - Street Signage Phase 5B	\$	7,065.84
7/23/18	99A	Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# A119 - Railing Timber	\$	11,635.65
7/23/18	100A	Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# A119 - Railing Timber Retainage	\$	7,323.36
7/23/18	101A 102A	England-Thirms & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187185 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19) Contractor Application - Payment#7 - Trailmark Part 1, Phase 5B	\$ \$	144.50 336,906.27
7/23/18 7/23/18	102A 103A	VJ Usina Contracting Inc. VJ Usina Contracting Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment#7 - Trailmark Part 1, Phase 5A	\$	194,577.47
7/23/18	104A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment#7 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	Š	326,201.05
7/23/18	105A	Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H19693 - FPL Conduit Installation - Phase 5B	\$	37,145.00
7/23/18	106A	Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H19620 - Street Crossing Conduits - Phase SB	\$	9,265.00
7/23/18	107A	Prosser inc,	Invoice# 39929 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	222.52
7/23/18	108A	Prosser inc.	Invoice# 40118 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	44.18
7/23/18	109A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40119 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ \$	10,180.54 289.00
7/23/18 7/23/18	110A 111A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187612 - Trailmark Phase 4 CUI Services (WA#19) Invoice# 187458 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	2,740.88
7/23/18 7/23/18	111A 112A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187456 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	6,954.33
7/23/18	113A	Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# A119 - Stairs Installation	\$	6,502.50
7/30/18	114A	First Coast Electric	Invoice# 14488 - Trailmark Phase 8 Primary Conduit Installation	\$	75,641.50
7/30/18	115A	First Coast Electric	Invoice# 14489 - Trailmark Phase 7 Primary Conduit Installation	\$	20,552.15
8/17/18	116A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	invoice #187457 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	10,152.66
8/17/18	117A	Onsight Industries LLC	Invoice# 2-18-228901-1 Street Signage Phase 5B	\$	7,065.84
8/17/18	118A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40266 - Kayak Launch Park	\$ \$	607.75
8/17/18 8/17/18	119A 120A	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc. England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187772 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33) Invoice# 187771 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination	\$	9,608.72 5,403.84
8/17/18	121A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187770 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	ş	1,421.36
8/17/18	122A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187741 - Trailmark Phase 4 Œi Services (WA#19)	\$	236.30
8/17/18	123A	Six Mile Creek CDD	Reimburse - FPL - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	8,579.46
8/17/18	124A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #8 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 & Part 3	\$	71,346.13
8/17/18	125A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #8 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	109,116.29
8/17/18	126A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #8 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	340,883.73
8/17/18	. 127A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice #39935 - Irrigation Plan/Design Reimbursement - Big-N-Lll Inv# 10477 - Kayak Signage	\$ \$	52,773.27
9/10/18 9/21/18	128A 129A	Gaynelle lames England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188071 -Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	1,102.59 6,716.94
9/21/18	130A	England-Trains & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187726 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$	3,604.00
9/21/18	131A	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188075 - Consumptive Usees of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$	964.75
9/21/18	132A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice#188074 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	5,539.54
9/21/18	133A	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187994 - Trailmark Phase 4 ŒI Services (WA#19)	\$	177.23
9/21/18	134A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21547 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 58	\$	30,646.83
9/21/18	135A 136A	Prosser Inc. Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# 40447 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ \$	8,084.81 13,430.00
9/21/18 9/21/18	136A 137A	Adkins Electric Inc. Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H19714 - Street Crossing Conduits (Phase 5A) Invoice# H19715 - Installation of FPL Conduit	\$	36,295.00
9/21/18	137A 138A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21553 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	23,945.65
9/21/18	139A	North Florida Landscape	invoice# 21567 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	36,250.28
9/21/18	140A	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #9 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	73,507.99
9/21/18	141A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #9 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	47,741.10
9/21/18	142A	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #9 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	146,279.20
9/21/18	143A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21570 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	38,635.90
9/21/18	144A	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 99624 - Professional Services related to Project Construction Invoice# 100176 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$ \$	681.69 641.75
9/21/18 9/21/18	145A 146A	Hopping, Green & Sams Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 100176 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	392.70
9/21/18	147A	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 101969 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	375.28
9/21/18	148A	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 102585 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	399.50
9/21/18	149A	Arc Surveying and Mapping, Inc.	Invoice# 11383 - Stake Right of Way on Pacetti Road	\$	1,062.50
		TOTAL		\$	7,377,372.82

Fiscal Year 2018			
12/7/17	Interest		\$ -
1/1/18	Interest		\$ 1,075.49
2/1/18	Interest		\$ 1,257.20
3/1/18	Interest		\$ 1,092.10
4/1/18	Interest		\$ 1,049.44
5/1/18	Interest		\$ 998,16
6/1/18	Interest		\$ 771.68
7/1/18	Interest		\$ 632.80
8/1/18	Interest		\$ 604.65
9/1/18	Interest		\$ 343.26
	TOTAL		\$ 7,824.78
		Acquisition/Construction Fund at 12/7/17	\$ 7,898,249.85
		Interest Earned thru 9/30/18	\$ 7,824.78
		Regulsitions Paid thru 9/30/18	\$ (7,377,372.82)
		Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$ 528,701.81

Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2017A

	equisition#	Contractor	Description	Requisitio
iscal Year 2019				
10/18/18	150A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	·	\$ 24,616
10/18/18	151A	VI Usina Contracting Inc.	···	\$ 81,135 \$ 5,900
10/18/18 10/18/18	152A 153A	VJ Usina Contracting Inc. Onsight Industries ELC	Contractor Application - Payment #10 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58 Invoice #2-18-232919-1 - Trailmark Street Signage	\$ 3,900 \$ 2,832
10/18/18	155A 154A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #188353 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$ 1,861
10/18/18	155A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #188310 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$ 1,147
10/18/18	156A	Onsight Industries LLC	Proposal #236967 - Trailmark Signage	\$ 4,123
11/26/18	157A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice #21537 - Trailmark Phase 58	\$ 17,000
2/4/19	158A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice #21598 Trallmark Phase 58	\$ 38,601
11/30/18	159A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #188603 - Mass Grading Plan for selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 3,017
11/30/18	160A	V3 Usina Contracting Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #11 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase SA	\$ 55,559
11/30/18	161A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #11 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 - Part 3	\$ 65,631
11/30/18	162A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice #40751 Kayak Launch Park	\$ 229
11/30/18	163A	Six Mile Creek Investment Group Inc.	Repayment for Telemetry Payment - Phase 5 Unit B	\$ 13,812
11/30/18	164A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #12 - Trailmark Phase 7, 8 - Part 3	\$ 9,609
11/30/18	165A	Randy Suggs, Inc.	Invoice #23961 - Trailmark Phase 7	\$ 77,885
12/12/18	165A	Onsight Industries LLC	Invoice# 2-18-240349-1 - Trailmark Street Signage	\$ 415
12/27/18	167A	Arc Surveying & Mapping, Inc.	invoice# 11566 - Trailmark Sketch & Legals	\$ 425
1/16/19	168A	Randy Suggs, Inc.	Invoice# 23999 - Trailmark Phase 7 - Billing 1	\$ 142, 9 28
2/4/19	168A	Randy Suggs, Inc.	Invoice# 23999 - Trailmark Phase 7 - Billing 1	\$ 39,218
12/28/18	169A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40881 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ 3,416
12/28/18	170A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40882 - Kayak Launch Park	\$ 1,372
12/28/18	171A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40281 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ 6,641
12/28/18	172A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188883 - Mass Grading Plan for Selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 9,020 \$ 171.716
2/4/19	173A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application -Payment #13 Partial - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3 Contractor Application - Payment #12 Final - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58	\$ 199,344
2/4/19	174A 175A	VI Usina Contracting Inc. Hopping Green & Sams	Invoice# 104302 - Professional Services for Project Construction	\$ 199,344
12/28/18 12/28/18	175A	Environmental Services, Inc.	Invoice# 96726 - Consultation regarding SIRWMD permit modification	\$ 259
2/4/19	177A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40768Rev - Irrigation Plan/Design - September 2018	\$ 8,477
2/4/19	178A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 41068 - Irrigation Plan/Design - November 2018	\$ 411
2/4/19	179A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 41054 - Kayak Launch Park - November 2018	\$ 517
2/4/19	180A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21623 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B/Inv# 21567 Balance	\$ 31,854
2/4/19	181A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21626 - Landscape Services - Trallmark Phase 5B/Inv# 21570 Balance	\$ 31,034
2/4/19	182A	Arc Surveying & Mapping, Inc.	Invoice# 11588 - Trailmark Sketch & Legals - December 2019	\$ 3,102
2/4/19	183A	Six Mile Creek CDD	inv# 1800176942 - Reimbursement for FPL - Trailmark Phase 5A	\$ 1,020
2/4/19	184A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Inv# 189162 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$ 748
2/4/19	185A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188956 - Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd, & Trailmark Dr,	\$ 3,697
2/4/19	186A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189189 - Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmrk Dr.	\$ 975
2/4/19	187A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189188 - Mass Grading Plan for Selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 2,172
2/4/19	188A	Adkins Electric, Inc.	Involce# G19937 - Electrical Work Trailmark Phase 8	\$ 11,900
2/4/19	189A	Adkins Electric, Inc.	Invoice# G19895 - Electrical Work Kayak Park	\$ 13,940
3/8/19	190A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189481 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$ 206
3/8/19	191A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189473 - Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmark Dr.	\$ 405
3/8/19	192A	North Florida Landscape	Inv# 21646 - Kayak Launch Plantings - Crown Grass, Dwarf Fakahatchee, Pinestraw	\$ 2,160
3/8/19	193A	Randy Suggs, Inc.	Inv# 24328 - Installation of Sod, Straw & Irrigation System - Trailmark Phase 8	\$ 78,238
3/8/19	194A	Hopping Green & Sams	Involce# 104900 - Project Construction Services	\$ 259
4/26/19	195A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	(nvoice #189806 - Phase 7 & E CEI (WA#33)	1258
4/26/19	196A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189805 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$ 14,27
4/26/19	197A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Iny# 189733 Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmark Dr.	\$ 908
4/26/19	198A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189732 - Mass Grading Plan for selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 29
4/25/19	199A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Invoice# 14 - Final Retainage - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ 171,716 \$ 11,279
4/26/19	200A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21670 - Landscape Services - Phase 5B Invoice# 189472 - Mass Grading Plan for selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 11,27
4/26/19 4/26/19	201A 202A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. Hopping Green & Sams	Invoices 189472 - Mass Graning Plan for selected Wetland Impacts (WARSS) Invoices 105412 - Project Construction Services	\$ 7,54
4/26/19	203A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 41333 - Irrigation Plan/Designs	\$ 45
4/26/19	204A	Adkins Electric, Inc.	Invoice# G20160-01 - Installation of 3HP Pump	\$ 63
3/28/19	205A	Avid Trails, LLC	Consulting Services Agreement - Trails Master Planning	\$ 11,00
4/23/19	206A	Onsight Industries LLC	Invoice# 002-19243885-1 - Street Signage Phases 5A, 58, 7 & 8	\$ 20,51
4/23/19	207A	VJ Usina Contracting Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #12 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$ 101,19
5/6/19	208A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 19044 - Mass Grading Plan for Selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 2,64
5/6/19	209A	Onsight Industries LLC	Invoice# 002-19-247309-1 - Trailmark Crosswalk Sign	\$ 51
6/13/19	210A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 190331 - East Parcel Phase 1 Construction (WA#38)	\$ 4,67
6/13/19	211A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	invoice# 190314 - Singai Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmark Dr.	\$ 1,26
5/21/19	212A	Big-n-Lil Custom Creations, Inc.	Invoice# 3616 - Trailmark Signs	\$ 9,09
5/21/19	213A	Big-n-Lil Custom Creations, Inc.	Invoice# 3615 - Trallmark Signs	\$ 7,93
6/13/19	214A	Onsight Industries LLC	Invoice# 002-19-249368-1 - Trallmark Crosswalk Sign	\$ 1,08
	215A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 41709 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ 2,85
6/13/19				1
6/13/19 5/20/19	216A	Environmental Services, Inc.	invoice# 96869 - Consultation regarding master grading plan/SJRWMD application	\$ 5
	216A 220A	Environmental Services, Inc. Randy Suggs, Inc.	Invoice# 96869 - Consultation regarding master grading plany51KWMD application Invoice# 24950 - Trailmark Phase 7 - Retainage	\$ 10,18

		Requisitions Paid thru 7/31/19 Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$ (1,576,903.86)
		Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18 Interest Earned thru 7/31/19	\$ 528,701.81 \$ 1,048,202.05
	TOTAL		\$ 1,048,202.05
7/9/19	Transfer In	Transfer from Series 2016A Construction	\$ 24,325.22
7/1/19	Interest		\$ 0.24
6/3/19	Interest	tari ana tari ta'a da kadida Madalahan da ana ana da ata 	\$ 0.38
5/23/19	Developer Contributions	Wire FY19 Funding Requests #10	\$ 26,901.49
5/1/19	Interest		\$ 1,03
4/23/19	anno attento de la compania de la c	Wire FY19 Funding Requests #8 & 9	\$ 341,334.23
3/5/19 4/1/19	Interest	Check #1724 FY19 Funding Requests #7	\$ 3.50
3/1/19	Interest Developer Contributions	Check #1724 FY19 Funding Requests #7	\$ 0.38 \$ 81,269.43
2/25/19	Transfer in from COI		\$ 15,148.03
2/4/19		Check #1712 FY19 Funding Requests #5 & 6	\$ 558,732.05
2/1/19	Interest	Line Song Chief. A. Car. Charlet Mr. 1962 Line Str. Chief.	\$ 17.62
1/2/19	inte <i>r</i> est		\$ 41.20
12/3/18	Interest		\$ 97.90
11/1/18	Interest		\$ 120.77
10/1/18	Interest		\$ 208.58

Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2017A-NW Parcel

Date	Requisition #	Contractor	Description	1	Requisition
Fiscal Year 2018	}				
3/27/18	1	ECS Florida, LLC	invoice# 63970 - Geotech Report - Trailmark Phase 6	\$	3,600.00
3/27/18	2	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	invoice# 186386 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$	6,150.18
4/23/18	3	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186750 - Phase 5 Construction (WA#25)	\$	4,925,86
5/22/18	4	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187021 - Phase 6 Construction (WA#25	\$	9,221.10
5/22/18	5	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39780 - Phase 6 & Milier Creek Park Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	8,417.50
6/25/18	6	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187281 - Phase 6 Construction (WA#25)	\$	17,657.46
6/25/18	7	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application# 6 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	37,051.90
7/23/18	8	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187608 - Phase 6 Construction (WA#25)	\$	5,310.46
8/17/18	9	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187729 - Phase 6 Construction (WA#25)	\$	402.83
9/21/18	10	Environmental Services, Inc.	Invoice# 96092 - Phase 1 Cultural Resource Assessment	\$	6,000.00
9/21/18	11	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187998 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$	1,439.47
		TOTAL		\$	100,176.76
Fiscal Year 2018	3				
12/7/17		Interest		\$	-
1/1/18		Interest		\$	150.68
2/1/18		Interest		\$	186.87
3/1/18		Interest		\$	168,82
4/1/18		interest		\$	186.67
5/1/18		Interest		\$	222.40
6/1/18		Interest		\$	229.43
7/1/18		Interest		\$	217.37
8/1/18		Interest		\$	256,66
9/1/18		Interest		\$	257.13
		TOTAL		\$	1,876.01
			Acquisition/Construction Fund at 12/7/17	\$	1,100,000.00
			Interest Earned thru 9/30/18	\$	1,876.01
			Requisitions Paid thru 9/30/18	\$	(100,176.76
			Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$	1,001,699.25

Capital Improvement Revenue Bonds, Series 2017A-NW Parcel

Date	Requisition #	Contractor	Description	 Requisition
Fiscal Year 2019				
10/23/18	12	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Application #SUBCON-2018000012 - Trailmark Phase 6 - Inspection Fee	\$ 10,433.00
10/23/18	13	Environmental Services, Inc.	Invoice #96380 - Trailmark Phase 6 Environmental Services	\$ 804.56
10/23/18	14	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #188286 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$ 1,485.78
11/30/18	15	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #188577 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$ 1,035.76
11/30/18	16	Environmental Services, Inc.	Invoice #96510 - Trailmark Phase 6	\$ 197.10
		TOTAL		\$ 13,956.20
Fiscal Year 2019				
10/1/18		interest		\$ 248.21
11/1/18		Interest		\$ 254.35
12/3/18		Interest		\$ 243.97
1/2/19		Interest		\$ 251.86
2/1/19		Interest		\$ 252.01
3/1/19		Interest		\$ 227.60
4/1/19		Interest		\$ 252.04
5/1/19		Interest		\$ 243.98
6/3/1 9		Interest		\$ 252.17
7/1/19		Interest		\$ 244.10
		TOTAL		\$ 2,470.29
			Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18	\$ 1,001,699.25
			Interest Earned thru 7/31/19	\$ 2,470.29
			Requisitions Paid thru 7/31/19	\$ (13,956.20
			Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$ 990,213.34

Capital Improvement Revenue & Refunding Bonds, Series 2017B

Date Requisition # Contractor Fiscal Year 2018		Contractor	Description	R	lequisition
1/23/18	24B	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-752 - Phase 5B - Stake Centerline Control	\$	697.50
1/23/18	25B	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-754 - Phase 8 - Stake Centerline Control	\$	1,128.75
1/23/18	26B	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Payment #1 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 & Part 3	\$	30,105.00
1/23/18	27B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Payment #1 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	8,201.52
1/23/18	28B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Payment #1 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	19,367.13
1/23/18	29B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185923 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$	205.0
1/23/18	30B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185922 - Trailmark Phase 7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	765,50
1/23/18	31B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185853 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	237.2
1/23/18	328	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185856 - Phase Construction Documents (WA#20)	\$	934.5
1/23/18	33B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185859 - Trailmark Phase 8 Construcion Documents (WA#29)	\$	858,1
1/23/18	34B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185863 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Piat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	544.6
1/23/18	358	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185879 - Phase 3 (Dolcetto Drive) (WA#26)	\$	106.8
1/23/18	36B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185892 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	486.6
3/1/18	37B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	(nvoice# 186221 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	630.0
3/1/18	38B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186150 - Trailmark Phase 7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	309.7
3/1/18	39B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186149 - Phase 6 Construction Documents (WA#25)	\$	792.2
3/1/18	40B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186137 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	644.0
3/1/18	41B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186193 - Phase 5 Construction Documents (WA#20)	\$	713.8
3/1/18	428	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186129 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	81.0
3/1/18	438	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185393 - Trailmark Phase CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	317.8
3/1/18	448	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185126 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	145.4
2/28/18	45B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39325 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	2,962.3
2/28/18	46B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39324 - Irrigation Plan/Design	Š	366.9
2/28/18	47B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39326 - Trailmark Kayak Launch Park	\$	175.5
2/28/18	48B	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Application for Payment 2 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	54,765.0
2/28/18	49B	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-624 - Whisper Creek Unit 1C	\$	48.0
2/28/18	SOB	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39069 - Irrigation Plan/Design	Š	3,370.7
2/28/18	51B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Application for Payment 2 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	8,966.7
2/28/18	52B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Application for Payment 2 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	64,993.2
3/1/18	538	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 185629 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	324.9
3/1/10	54B	VOID	VOID	\$	-
	55B	VOID	VOID	\$	-
2/28/18	56B	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-751 - Whisper Creek Unit 5A	š	866.2
2/28/18	57B	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2017-753 - Whisper Creek Unit 7	\$	510.0
3/6/18	58B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39065 - Trailmark Kayak Launch Park	\$	364.2
3/27/18	59B	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 3 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	111,788.2
		***	Contract Application - Payment# 3 - Trailmark Plant 1 - Phase 5A	\$	20,164.6
3/27/18	60B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	,,	\$	-
3/27/18	61B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 3 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B		47,661.0
3/27/18	62B	Prosser Inc.	invoice# 39439 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	34.1
3/27/18	638	Prosser inc.	Invoice# 39438 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	3,038.8
3/27/18	648	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186392 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	613.4
3/27/18	65 8	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186407 - Trailmark Phase 8 Construction Documents (WA#29)	\$	526.3
3/27/18	66B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186484 - Trailmark Phase 7 Construction Documents (WA#27)	\$	26.7
3/27/18	67B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186447 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	789.9
3/27/18	68B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186439 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	297.4
3/27/18	69B	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 99092 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	83.1
3/27/18	70B	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 98508 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	70.5
4/2/18	718	Dynamic Foundation Solutions LLC	40% Down Payment - Boardwalk & Dock Improvements - Kayak Park	\$	7,788.6
4/23/18	728	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39607 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	596.2
4/23/18	73B	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 4 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 Part 3	\$	131,938.7
4/23/18	748	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 4 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	20,754.9
4/23/18	758	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 4 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	84,578.4
4/23/18	76B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186743 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	1,123.9
4/23/18	77B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186754 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	613.4
4/23/18	78B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186755 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	455.6
4/23/18	79B	Clary & Associates, Inc.	Invoice# 2018-72 - Kayak Launch - Construction Survey	Š	277.5

		TOTAL		\$ 1	,232,526.90
9/21/18	1498	Arc Surveying and Mapping, Inc.	Invoice# 11383 - Stake Right of Way on Pacetti Road	\$	187.50
9/21/18	1488	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 102585 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	70,50
9/21/18	147B	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 101969 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	66.23
9/21/18 9/21/18	145B 146B	Hopping, Green & Sams Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 100176 - Professional Services related to Project Construction Invoice# 100751 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$ \$	113.25 69.30
9/21/18	144B	Hopping, Green & Sams	Invoice# 99624 - Professional Services related to Project Construction	\$	120.30
9/21/18	143B	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21570 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	6,818.10
9/21/18 9/21/18	141B 142B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc. V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #9 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58 Contractor Application - Payment #9 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$	8,424.90 25,813.98
9/21/18	140B	Besch and Smith Gvil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #9 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ \$	12,972.00
9/21/18	1398	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21567 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	6,444.76
9/21/18	1388	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21553 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	4,225.70
9/21/18 9/21/18	136B 137B	Adkins Electric Inc. Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H19714 - Street Crossing Conduits (Phase 5A) Invoice# H19715 - Installation of FPL Conduit	\$ \$	2,370.00 6,405.00
9/21/18	135B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40447 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	1,426.73
9/21/18	134B	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21547 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	5,408.26
9/21/18	133B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187994 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	31.28
9/21/18 9/21/18	131B 132B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	invoice# 188075 - Consumptive Usees of Water Permit (WA#21) Invoice#188074 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$ \$	170.25 977.57
9/21/18	130B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187726 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$	636.00
9/21/18	129B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188071 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	1,185.34
9/10/18	127B	Gaynelle James	Reimbursement - Big-N-Lil Inv# 10477 - Kayak Signage	\$	194.58
8/17/18 8/17/18	126B 127B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc. Prosser Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #8 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A Invoice #39935 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ \$	60,155.95 9,312.93
8/17/18	1258	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #8 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58	\$	19,255.82
8/17/18	1248	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #8 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 & Part 3	\$	12,590.49
8/17/18 8/17/18	122B 123B	Six Mile Creek CDD	Reimburse - FPL - Trailmark Phase 5B	\$	41.70 1,514.02
8/17/18 8/17/18	121B 122B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187770 - Yield/Site Pian Preparation (WA#32) Invoice# 187741 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$ \$	250.83 41.70
8/17/18	120B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187771 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination	\$	953.62
8/17/18	119B	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187772 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	1,695.66
8/17/18 8/17/18	117B 118B	Onsight Industries LLC Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 2-18-228901-1 Street Signage Phase 5B Invoice# 40266 - Kayak Łaunch Park	\$ \$	1,246.91 107.25
8/17/18	116B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #187457 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	1,791.65
7/30/18	115B	First Coast Electric	Invoice# 14489 - Trailmark Phase 7 Primary Conduit Installation	\$	3,626.85
7/25/18 7/30/18	114B	First Coast Electric	Invoice# 14488 - Trailmark Phase 8 Primary Conduit Installation	\$	13,348.50
7/23/18 7/23/18	1128 1138	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# 187456 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Piat Coordination (WA#30) Invoice# A119 - Stairs Installation	\$ \$	1,227.24 1,147.50
7/23/18	1118	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187458 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	483.69
7/23/18	1108	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187612 - Trailmark Phase 4 CUI Services (WA#19)	\$	51.00
7/23/18 7/23/18	108B	Prosser Inc. Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40119 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$	1,796.57
7/23/18 7/23/18	107B 108B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39929 - Kayak Launch Park Invoice# 40118 - Kayak Launch Park	\$ \$	39.27 7.80
7/23/18	106B	Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H19620 - Street Crossing Conduits - Phase 5B	\$	1,635.00
7/23/18	105B	Adkins Electric Inc.	Invoice# H19693 - FPL Conduit Installation - Phase 5B	\$	6,555.00
7/23/18 7/23/18	103B 104B	VJ Usina Contracting Inc. Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment#7 - Trailmark Part 1, Phase 5A Contractor Application - Payment#7 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ \$	34,337.20 57,564.89
7/23/18	102B	VI Usina Contracting Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment#7 - Trailmark Part 1, Phase 5B	\$	59,454.05
7/23/18	101B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187185 - Trailmark Phase 4 CEI Services (WA#19)	\$	25.50
7/23/18 7/23/18	100B	Dynamic Marine Construction	invoice# A119 - Railing Timber invoice# A119 - Railing Timber Retainage	\$	1,292.36
7/9/18 7/23/18	98B 99B	Onsight Industries LLC Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# 2-18-228901-2 - Street Signage Phase 5B Invoice# A119 - Railing Timber	\$ \$	1,246.91 2.053.35
6/26/18	97B	ETM	Invoice# 187245 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$	1,680.90
6/26/18	96B	ETM	invoice# 187301 ~ Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	17.70
6/26/18 6/26/18	946 95B	ETM	Invoice# 187246 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	902.66
6/26/18 6/26/18	93B 94B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc. Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58 Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ \$	8,637.13 49,892.18
6/26/18	92B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 6 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5B	\$	13,915.53
6/26/18	918	Dynamic Marine Construction	invoice# 119-2 - Docking installation	\$	2,053.34
6/26/18 6/26/18	898 908	North Florida Landscape First Coast Electric	Invoice# 21493 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Screening Invoice# 14437 - Primary conduit installation	\$ \$	1,198.98 1,868.40
6/26/18	888	Dynamic Marine Construction	Invoice# A119 - Piling Installation & Deck Framing	\$	4,281.55
6/26/18	878	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186954 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	1,427.97
5/21/18	86B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 39700 - Irrigation Plany Design Invoice# 39607 - Kayak Launch Park	\$	4,908.72 68.25
5/21/18 5/21/18	84B 85B	V.J. Usina Contracting, Inc. Prosser Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 58 Invoice# 39780 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ \$	30,301.89 4,908.72
5/21/18	83B	VJ Usina Contracting inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase SA	\$	37,069.09
5/21/18	82B	Besch and Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contract Application - Payment# 5 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$	55,732.45
5/21/18 5/21/18	80B 81B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 187083 - Phase 7 & 8 CEF (WA#33) Invoice# 187060 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$ \$	1,123.32 3.15
5/21/18	78B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186755 - Yield/Site Plan Preparation (WA#32)	\$	455.64
5/21/18	77B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 186754 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$	907.35
5/4/18 5/21/18	76B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc. England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Check#015465 Invoice# 186743 - Phase 7 & 8 CEI (WA#33)	\$ \$	(2,193.08) 1,123.97
E/A/10		England Things 9 Million Inc.	Check#015465		(2.102.00)

12/7/17	Interest		\$	-	
1/1/18	Interest		\$	184.46	
2/1/18	Interest		\$	225.63	
3/1/18	Interest		\$	196.15	
4/1/18	Interest		\$	188.96	
5/1/18	Interest		\$	180,68	
6/1/18	Interest		\$	140.89	
7/1/18	Interest		\$	116.23	
8/1/18	Interest		\$	112.33	
9/1/18	Interest		\$	66.24	
	TOTAL		\$	1,411.57	
		Acquisition/Construction Fund at 12/7/17	\$ 1	\$ 1,346,590.81 \$ 1,411.57 \$ (1,232,526.90)	
		interest Earned thru 9/30/18	\$		
	•	Requisitions Paid thru 9/30/18	\$ (1		
		Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$	115,475.48	

Capital Improvement Revenue & Refunding Bonds, Series 2017B

	Requisition #	Contractor	Description	Requisition
cal Year 2019 10/18/18	150B	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #10 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ 4,344.0
10/18/18	1518	VJ Usina Contracting Inc.		\$ 14,318.0
10/18/18	1528	VJ Usina Contracting Inc.		\$ 1,041.7
10/18/18	153B	Onsight industries LLC		\$ 499.8
10/18/18	154B	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.		\$ 328.5
10/18/18	155B	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.		\$ 202.5
10/18/18	156B	Onsight Industries LLC		\$ 727.0
11/26/18	157B	North Florida Landscape	Invoice #21537 - Trailmark Phase 58	\$ 3,000.0
2/4/19	1588	North Florida Landscape	Invoice #21598 Trailmark Phase 5B	\$ 6,811.5
11/30/18	1598	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.		\$ 532.
11/30/18	1608	VJ Usina Contracting Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #11 - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase 5A	\$ 9,804.5
11/30/18	161B	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #11 - Trailmark Phases 7, 8 - Part 3	\$ 11,582.0
11/30/18	1628	Prosser Inc.		\$ 40,5
11/30/18	1638	Six Mile Creek Investment Group Inc.		\$ 2,437.
11/30/18	1648	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.		\$ 1,695.
11/30/18	1658	Randy Suggs, Inc.		\$ 13,744.
12/12/18	166B	Onsight Industries LLC		\$ 73.
12/27/18	167B	Arc Surveying & Mapping, Inc.		\$ 75.0
12/27/18	168B	Randy Suggs, Inc.	Invoice# 23999 - Trailmark Phase 7 - Billing 1	\$ 32,143.
12/27/18	169B	Prosser Inc.	invoice# 40881 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ 602.
12/27/18	170B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40882 - Kayak Launch Park	\$ 242.
12/27/18	171B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 40281 - Irrigation Plan/Design	\$ 1,172.
12/27/18	172B	England-Thirms & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188883 - Mass Grading Plan for Selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 1,591.5
1/16/19	173B	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #13 Partial - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ 15,275.
2/4/19	1739	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #13 Partial - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ 15,027.
2/4/19	1748	VJ Usina Contracting Inc.	Contractor Application - Payment #12 Final - Trailmark Part 1 - Phase SB	\$ 35,178,
12/27/18	1758	Hopping Green & Sams	Invoice# 104302 - Professional Services for Project Construction	\$ 57.
12/27/18	176B	Environmental Services, Inc.	Invoice# 96726 - Consultation regarding SIRWMD permit modification	\$ 45. \$ 1,496.
2/4/19	177B	Prosser Inc.	fnvoice# 40768Rev - Irrigation Plan/Design - September 2018 Invoice# 41068 - Irrigation Plan/Design - November 2018	\$ 1,496. \$ 72.
2/4/19	178B 179B	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 41068 - Irrigation Prant Design - November 2018	\$ 72. \$ 91.
2/4/19	179B 180B	Prosser Inc. North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21623 - Landscape Services - Trailinark Phase 5B/Inv# 21567 Balance	\$ 5,621.
2/4/19 2/4/19	181B	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21626 - Landscape Services - Trailmark Phase 5B/Inv# 21570 Balance	\$ 5,476.
2/4/19	182B	Arc Surveying & Mapping, Inc.	Invoice# 21526 - Canascape services - Trailmark Prase 38/mw 21370 Galance	\$ 547.
2/4/19	1838	Six Mile Creek CDD	Inv# 1800176942 - Reimbursement for FPL - Trailmark Phase 5A	\$ 180.
2/4/19	184B	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	inv# 189162 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$ 132.
2/4/19	1858	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 188956 - Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmark Dr.	\$ 652
2/4/19	1869	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189189 - Signal Research Invest, - Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmrk Dr.	5 172.
2/4/19	1878	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189188 - Mass Grading Plan for Selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	5: 383.
2/4/19	1888	Adkins Electric, Inc.	invoice# G19937 - Electrical Work Trailmark Phase 8	\$ 2,100.
2/4/19	189B	Adkins Electric, Inc.	invoice# G19895 - Electrical Work Kayak Park	\$ 2,460.
3/8/19	190B	England-Thirms & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189481 - Consumptive Uses of Water Permit (WA#21)	\$ 36.
3/8/19	191B	England-Thirns & Miller, Inc.	hyoice# 189473 - Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd, & Trailmark Dr.	\$ 71.
3/8/19	192B	North Florida Landscape	inv# 21646 - Kayak Launch Plantings - Crown Grass, Dwarf Fakahatchee, Pinestraw	\$ 381.
3/8/19	193B	Randy Suggs, Inc.	Inv# 24328 - Installation of Sod, Straw & Irrigation System - Trailmark Phase 8	\$ 13,806.
3/8/19	194B	Hopping Green & Sams	Invoice# 104900 - Project Construction Services	\$ 45.
4/26/19	195A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice #189806 - Phase 7 & E CEI (WA#33)	\$ 2,221.
4/26/19	196A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189805 - Phase 5 CEI Services & Plat Coordination (WA#30)	\$ 2,518.
4/26/19	.197A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Inv# 189733 Signal Research Invest Intersection of Pacetti Rd. & Trailmark Dr.	\$ 160.
4/26/19	198A	England-Thirns & Milter, Inc.	Invoice# 189732 - Mass Grading Plan for selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 52.
4/26/19	199A	Besch & Smith Civil Group, Inc.	Invoice# 14 - Final Retainage - Trailmark Phases 7, 8, Part 3	\$ 30,302
4/26/19	200A	North Florida Landscape	Invoice# 21670 – Landscape Services - Phase SB	\$ 1,990
4/26/19	201A	England-Thims & Miller, Inc.	Invoice# 189472 - Mass Grading Plan for selected Wetland Impacts (WA#35)	\$ 1,295
4/26/19	202A	Hopping Green & Sams	Invoice# 105412 - Project Construction Services	\$ 21
4/26/19	203A	Prosser Inc.	Invoice# 41333 - Irrigation Plan/Designs	\$ 81.
4/26/19	204A	Adkins Electric, Inc.	Involce# G20160-01 - Installation of 3HP Pump	\$ 112
		TOTAL		\$ 245,080
-14				
al Year 2019		Lauren		
10/1/18		Interest		\$ 42.
11/1/18		Interest		\$ 26.
12/3/18		Interest		\$ 22
1/2/19		Interest.		\$ 11.
2/1/19	sansag, kangsada	Interest	Check #1712 FY19 Funding Requests #5 & 6	\$ 1
2/4/19	arean Falli	Developer Contributions Interest	chick at 1445 Lette tegining traducte 40 at 0	\$ 76,403
3/1/19 3/5/19		Developer Contributions	Check #1724 FY19 Funding Requests #7	\$ 14,341
4/1/19 4/23/19	át Pata a Mi	Interest Developer Contributions	Wire FY19 Fuading Requests #8	\$ \$ 38,756
5/1/19	or handsteller	Interest	The state of the s	ن <i>ادی</i> رون کی .
6/3/19		Interest		\$.
7/1/19		Interest		\$
		TOTAL		\$ 129,606
			Acquisition/Construction Fund at 9/30/18	\$ 115,475
			Interest Earned thru 7/31/19	\$ 129,606
			Requisitions Paid thru 7/31/19	\$ (245,080
			Remaining Acquisition/Construction Fund	\$ 1



SIX MILE CREEK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT RECEIPTS - FY2019

TAX COLLECTOR

								ASSESSMENTS ASSESSMENTS	-	1,086,225 1,021,051	\$ \$	349,24 6 328,291	\$ \$	228,094 214,408 2015	\$ \$	479,949 451,152 2016A		28,936 27,200 2017A	
DATE		GROSS	ASSESSMENTS	DE	COUNTS/	cor	MMISSIONS	INTEREST	NE	T AMOUNT	GF	NERAL FUND	Dŧ	BT SERVICE	DE	BT SERVICE	ĐE	BT SERVICE	TOTAL
RECEIVED	DIST.		RECEIVED		ENALTIES		PAID	INCOME		RECEIVED		32.15%		21.00%		44.19%		2.66%	100%
											Γ.								
11/20/18	2	\$	14,826.87	\$	593.08	\$	284.68	\$	\$	13,949.11	\$	4,484.95	\$	2,929.14	\$	6,163.42	\$	371.59	\$ 13,949.11
11/28/18	3	\$	126,893.44	\$	5,075.76	\$	2,436.35	\$ -	\$	119,381.33	\$	38,383.77	\$	25,068.61	\$	52,748.71	\$	3,180.24	\$ 119,381.33
12/14/18	4	\$	115,813.46	\$	4,632.55	\$	2,223.62	\$ -	\$	108,957.29	\$	35,032.21	\$	22,879.69	\$	48,142.84	\$	2,902.55	\$ 108,957.29
12/28/18	5	\$	56,279.12	\$	2,251.20	\$	1,080.56	\$ -	\$	52,947.36	\$	17,023.76	\$	11,118.30	\$	23,394.82	\$	1,410.48	\$ 52,947.36
1/10/19	INT	\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$ 151.77	\$	151.77	\$	48.80	\$	31.87	\$	67.06	\$	4.04	\$ 151.77
1/29/19	6	\$	169,808.46	\$	6,792.38	\$	3,260.32	\$ -	\$	159,755.76	\$	\$1,365,05	\$	33,546.75	\$	70,588.18	\$	4,255.78	\$ 159,755.76
2/25/19	7	\$	77,541.59	\$	2,472.99	\$	1,501.37	\$ _	\$	73,567.23	\$	23,653.51	\$	15,448.21	\$	32,505.72	\$	1,959.78	\$ 73,567.23
3/20/19	8	\$	319,629.12	\$	3,773.57	\$	6,317.11	\$ -	\$	309,538.44	\$	99,523,54	\$	64,999.27	\$	136,769.74	\$	8,245,89	\$ 309,538.44
4/11/19	INT	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 1,835.10	\$	1,835.10	\$	590.03	\$	385.35	\$	810.84	\$	48.89	\$ 1,835.10
4/24/19	9	\$	58,268.05	\$	20.99	\$	1,164.94	\$ -	\$	57,082.12	\$	18,353,18	\$	11,986.54	\$	25,221.77	\$	1,520.63	\$ 57,082.12
6/19/19	10	\$	95,722.30	\$		\$	1,914.45	\$ -	\$	93,807.85	\$	30,161.32	\$	19,698.50	\$	41,449.05	\$	2,498.98	\$ 93,807.85
6/24/19	11	\$	54,906.35	\$		\$	1,098,13	\$ -	\$	53,808.22	\$	17,300.55	\$	11,299.07	\$	23,775.19	\$	1,433.41	\$ 53,808.22
7/15/19	INT	\$		\$	-	\$	•	\$ 377.15	\$	377.15	\$	121.26	\$	79.20	\$	156.64	\$	10.05	\$ 377.15
TOTALS		\$	1,089,688.76	\$	25,612.52	\$	21,281.53	\$ 2,364.02	\$	1,045,158.73	\$	336,041.92	\$	219,470.50	\$	461,804.00	\$	27,842.31	\$ 1,045,158.73

DIRECT BILLED ASSESSMENTS

58	X MILE CREEK INVES	TMENT GROUP	rtc	;	\$802,744.34		;	\$125,532.00	\$ 677,212.34
Γ	DATE REŒIVED	DUE DATE	CHECK NO.		NET ASSESSED	 AMOUNT RECEIVED		GENERAL FUND	 SERIES 2017A&B
	10/22/18	10/15/18	1672	\$	31,383.00	\$ 31,383.00	\$	31,383.00	\$ -
	4/4/19	1/1/19	VARIOUS/1732	\$	31,383.00	\$ 31,383.00	\$	31,383.00	\$ -
ı	4/4/19	4/1/19	VARIOUS/1732	Ś	498,659.51	\$ 498,659.51	\$	31,383.00	\$ 467,276.51
		7/1/19		\$	31,383.00	\$	\$		\$
		9/30/19		\$	209,935.83	\$ _	\$	-	\$ -
┢				Š	802,744.34	\$ 561,425.51	\$	94,149.00	\$ 467,276.51

C.

Summary of Check Register

June 14, 2019 to July 17, 2019

Fund	Date	Check No.'s	 Amount
General Fund	6/27/19	2614-2630	\$ 34,686.40
	7/9/19	2633-2645	\$ 111,408.30
	7/12/19	2646	\$ 48.70
			\$ 146,143.40

AP300R YEAR-TO-DATE ACCOUNT *** CHECK DATES 06/14/2019 - 07/17/2019 *** GENERAL BANK A G	S PAYABLE PREPAID/COMPUTER FUND ENERAL FUND	R CHECK REGISTER	RUN 7/17/19	PAGE 1
CHECK VEND#INVOICEEXPENSED TO DATE DATE INVOICE YRMO DPT ACCT# SUB SU	VENDOR NAME BCLASS	STATUS	AMOUNT	CHECK AMOUNT #
6/27/19 00027 6/08/19 904 940- 201906 330-53800-41000 FIRE ALARM LINE0687 JUN19		*	158.47	
AT&T				158.47 002614
6/27/19 00120 6/11/19 W28246 201905 320-53800-47500 TBLSHT/RPR LITE/PHOTOCELL		*	325.00	
AMERI	CAN ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING	;,INC 		325.00 002615
6/27/19 00043 4/25/19 S21780 201904 330-53800-46500 RPLC SKIMMER NET/LIFE RNG		*	125.72	
6/12/19 M22151 201905 330-53800-46500 MTHLY POOL SERVICE MAY19		*	1,390.00	
6/13/19 S22171 201906 330-53800-46500		*	125.00	
CLEAN/TREAT.FECAL CONTAM. 6/18/19 S22178 201906 330-53800-46500 FILTER PUMP DIAGNOSTIC		*	215.00	
FILTER POMP DIAGNOSTIC CRYST	AL CLEAN POOL SERVICE, INC			1,855.72 002616
6/27/19 00110 6/17/19 AAA04530 201906 320-53800-51000 CONTROLLED ACCESS KEY FOB		*	1,395.00	
	NITY CONTROLS			1,395.00 002617
6/27/19 00096 6/19/19 8 201906 310-51300-31300 REV. AMORT SCHED SER2015A		*	100.00	
6/19/19 8 201906 310-51300-31300		*	250.00	
REV. AMORT SCHED SER2016A DISCL	OSURE SERVICES LLC			350.00 002618
6/27/19 00022 5/06/19 190309 201904 310-51300-31100		*	1,643.87	
GEN.CONSLT.ENG.SVC(WA#34) 6/03/19 190594 201905 310-51300-31100		*	1,097.50	
GEN.CONSLT.ENG.SVC(WA#34) ENGLA	ND-THIMS & MILLER, INC			2,741.37 002619
6/27/19 00038 6/07/19 289941ES 201905 330-53800-43200		*	12.36	
GAS CHARGE 05/01-05/31/19 FLORI	DA NATURAL GAS			12.36 002620
6/27/19 00066 6/21/19 20023 201906 320-53800-47400		*	110.00	
RPLC BAR/TEST ATTACHMENTS ALWAY	S IMPROVING LLC			110.00 002621
6/27/19 00001 6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300-34000 MANAGEMENT FEES JUN19		*	2,416.67	
MANAGEMENT FEES JUN19 6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300-35100 INFORMATION TECH JUN19		*	100.00	

AP300R YEAR-TO-DATE *** CHECK DATES 06/14/2019 - 07/17/2019 *** G B	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE PREPAID/COMPUTER ENERAL FUND ANK A GENERAL FUND	CHECK REGISTER	RUN 7/17/19	PAGE 2
CHECK VEND#INVOICEEXPENSED TO DATE DATE INVOICE YRMO DPT ACCT#	VENDOR NAME SUB SUBCLASS	STATUS	AMOUNT	CHECK AMOUNT #
6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300-	31300	*	416.67	
DISSEMINATION FEE JUN19 6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300- OFFICE SUPPLIES JUN19	51000	*	20.85	
6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300-	42000	*	53.59	
POSTAGE JUN19 6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300-	42500	*	208.20	
COPIES JUN19 6/01/19 112 201906 310-51300- TELEPHONE JUN19	41000	*	22.16	
TELEPHONE JUNIS	GOVERNMENTAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES			3,238.14 002622
6/27/19 00025 6/03/19 23458294 201905 320-53800-	34500	*	3,492.21	
SECURITY SERVICES MAY19	GIDDENS SECURITY CORPORATION			3,492.21 002623
6/27/19 00002 5/29/19 107637 201904 310-51300-	31500	*	2,306.20	
ADA/AMENITY/KAYAK/MEETING	HOPPING GREEN & SAMS			2,306.20 002624
6/27/19 00121 5/02/19 50968 201905 320-53800-	46100	*	6.500.00	
RPR RETAINING WALL/CAP	HIGH TIDE PARTNERS, LLC			6,500.00 002625
6/27/19 00004 6/11/19 3185519- 201906 310-51300-	48000	*	71.80	
NOT.OF MEETING 08/20/19	MORRIS COMMUNICATION			71.80 002626
6/27/19 00014 6/11/19 21731 201906 320-53800-	46600	*	2,200.00	
TREE REMOVAL-AMENITY	NORTH FLORIDA LANDSCAPE CO.			2,200.00 002627
6/27/19 00028 6/18/19 68 201905 320-53800-	46700	*	234.92	
JANITORIAL SERVICES MAY19 6/18/19 68 201905 320-53800-	46900	*	166.96	
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES MAY19	RIVERSIDE MANAGEMENT SERVICES, IN	c.		401.88 002628
6/27/19 00024 6/19/19 556887-1 201906 330-53800-	43100	*	653.10	
805 TRAILMARK DR JUN19 6/19/19 556887-1 201906 330-53800-	43100	*	31.88	
295 BACK CREEK DR JUN19	ST.JOHNS COUNTY UTILITY DEPT.			684.98 002629
6/27/19 00021 5/24/19 5374059 201905 310-51300- TRUSTEE FEES-SER.2015	32300	*	3,771.25	

CHECK DATE NOTICE EXPENSED TO VENDOR NAME STATUS AMOUNT #	3
TRUSTEE FEES-SER.2016 US BANK 6/27/19 00047 6/26/19 402205 201906 320-53800-53000 MECHANICAL SWEEP 06/23/19 USA SERVICES OF FLORIDA, INC. 6/27/19 00117 6/14/19 20002566 201906 320-53800-51000 CLEANER/TAPE/INK/FORKS W.B. MASON CO.,INC. 7/09/19 00112 5/29/19 APP#13 201907 300-13100-10100 TRAILMARK PART 1 - PHS 5A VJ USINA CONTRACTING, INC. 7/09/19 00027 6/21/19 25729549 201907 330-53800-41000 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 6/28/19 29256599 201907 330-53800-41000 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 AT&T 127.70 002634 7/09/19 00040 6/30/19 PW70579 201907 330-53800-43300 * 149.94	. •
US BANK 8,081.25 002630 6/27/19 00047 6/26/19 402205 201906 320-53800-53000	
6/27/19 00047 6/26/19 402205 201906 320-53800-53000 WECHANICAL SWEEP 06/23/19 USA SERVICES OF FLORIDA, INC. 500.00 002631 6/27/19 00117 6/14/19 20002566 201906 320-53800-51000	0
USA SERVICES OF FLORIDA, INC. 500.00 002631 6/27/19 00117 6/14/19 20002566 201906 320-53800-51000	•
6/27/19 00117 6/14/19 20002566 201906 320-53800-51000	1
W.B. MASON CO.,INC. 262.02 002632 7/09/19 00112 5/29/19 APP#13 201907 300-13100-10100	
TRAILMARK PART 1 - PHS 5A VJ USINA CONTRACTING, INC. 7/09/19 00027 6/21/19 25729549 201907 330-53800-41000 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 6/28/19 29256599 201907 330-53800-41000 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 AT&T 101,196.65 002633 * 111.85 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 AT&T 127.70 002634 7/09/19 00040 6/30/19 PW70579 201907 330-53800-43300 * 149.94	2
VJ USINA CONTRACTING, INC. 101,196.65 002633 7/09/19 00027 6/21/19 25729549 201907 330-53800-41000	
7/09/19 00027 6/21/19 25729549 201907 330-53800-41000 * 111.85 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 6/28/19 29255599 201907 330-53800-41000 * 15.85 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 AT&T 127.70 002634 7/09/19 00040 6/30/19 PW70579 201907 330-53800-43300 * 149.94	3
6/28/19 29256599 201907 330-53800-41000 * 15.85 PHONE/INTERNET SERV JUL19 AT&T 127.70 002634 7/09/19 00040 6/30/19 PW70579 201907 330-53800-43300 * 149.94	
AT&T 127.70 002634 7/09/19 00040 6/30/19 PW70579 201907 330-53800-43300 * 149.94	
7/09/19 00040 6/30/19 PW70579 201907 330-53800-43300 * 149.94	4
TRASH REMOVAL 7/1-7/31	
ADVANCED DISPOSAL 149.94 002635	5
7/09/19 00120 6/19/19 W28468 201903 320-53800-47500 * 950.00 TRBLSHT LITE/BOARD/DRIVER	
AMERICAN ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING, INC 950.00 002636	6
7/09/19 00118 7/01/19 10507497 201907 330-53800-46600 * 220.00	
LAWN SERVICE JULI9 BUG OUT SERVICE, LLC 220.00 002637	7
7/09/19 00122 7/01/19 346148 201907 310-51300-32200 * 5.315.00	
FY18 AUDIT SERVICES BERGER, TOOMBS, ELAM, GAINES & FRANK 5,315.00 002638	8
7/09/19 00005 7/03/19 93295-44 201906 320-53800-43000 * 113.81	
404 BLOOMFIELD WAY #PUMP FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT 113.81 002639	9
//09/19 0001/ 6/25/19 6-593-40 201906 310-51300-42000 * 19.59	
DELIVERY 06/14/19 FEDEX 19.59 002640	0

AP300R *** CHECK DATES	06/14/2019 - 07/17/2019 *** GI	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE PREPAID/COMPUTER ENERAL FUND ANK A GENERAL FUND	CHECK REGISTER	RUN 7/17/19	PAGE 4
CHECK VEND# DATE	INVOICEEXPENSED TO DATE INVOICE YRMO DPT ACCT# S		STATUS	AMOUNT	CHECK AMOUNT #
7/09/19 00053	6/30/19 873581 201906 330-53800-4 QTRLY PEST CONTROL JUN19		*	270.00	270.00 002641
		FLORIDA PEST CONTROL & CHEMICAL			2/0.00 002041
7/09/19 00066	7/05/19 20128 201907 320-53800-4 CLN/LUBE/RPLC ROLLERS/PAD	17400	*	340.00	
		ALWAYS IMPROVING LLC			340.00 002642
7/09/19 00031	7/01/19 617342 201907 320-53800-5			1,148.68	
		MUNICIPAL ASSET MANAGEMENT, INC	•		1,148.68 002643
7/00/10 00000	7/01/10 TX 021/0 201007 220 F2000				
7/09/19 00068	7/01/19 IN-93140 201907 330-53800-3 UPGRADE/FIX/RPLC CAMERAS	4600	*	1,032.98	
		PRO-VIGIL, INC.			1,032.98 002644
7/09/19 00084	1/28/19 19-27387 201901 320-53800-4 REPLACE POOL GATE LOCK	6000	*	489.00	
	7/01/19 19-29498 201907 320-53800-3 MTHLY FIRE ALM MONTR JUL	4600	*	34.95	
		SECURITY ENGINEERING AND DESIGN	,INC		523.95 002645
7/12/19 00001	5/21/19 CF0107 201903 310-51300-4		-	48.70	
	DOLUMIN-LUNITY	GOVERNMENTAL MANAGEMENT SERVICE	s 		48.70 002646
					- ,
•		TOTAL FOR BA	NK A	146,143.40	
		TOTAL FOR RE	GISTER	146,143.40	



Six Mile Creek

Community Development District

Funding Request FY19-#15 August 12, 2019

Total:

\$ 81,199.67

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Payee		General Fund FY2019
1	Anastasia Painting Inv# 1343 - Wood staining/sealing at Canal, Phase 8 & Launch Park - August 2019	\$	6,400.00
2	Crystal Clean Pool Service, Inc. Inv# M22722 - Monthly Pool Service - July 2019	\$	1,390.00
3	Evergreen Lifestyles Management, LLC Inv# SMCCDD0619N - Amenities Management/Reimburseables - June 2019 Inv# SMCCDD0719N - Amenities Management/Reimburseables - July 2019	\$ \$	11,898.89 11,442.56
4	Fedex Inv# 6-635-28460 - Delivery - August 1, 2019	\$	30.74
5	Giddens Security Corporation Inv# 23458712 - Monthly Security Services - July 2019	\$	3,510.44
6	Governmental Management Services Inv# 114 - Monthly Management Services - August 2019	\$	3,188.78
7	Grau and Associates Inv# 18573 - Series 2015 Annual Arbitrage Report - July 2019	\$	600.00
8	Hopping, Green & Sams Inv# 109120 - Monthly General Counsel - June 2019	\$	1,380.00
9	Municipal Asset Management, Inc. Inv# 0617381 - Fitness Equipment Lease - August 2019	\$	1,148.68
10	North Florida Landscape Co. Inv# 21774 - Monthly Common Area, ROW & Amenities Landscape - August 2019	\$	23,642.92
11	Sitex Land LLC Inv# 7260 - Monthly Common Area Landscape - July 2019 Inv# 7437 - Monthly Amenities Landscape - July 2019 Inv# 7438 - Monthly ROW Landscape - July 2019	\$ \$ \$	14,516.66 1,650.00 400.00
		\$	81,199.67

Please make check payable to:

Six Mile Creek CDD 1408 Hamlin Avenue Unit E St.Cloud, FL 34771



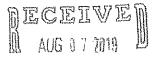
Anastasia Painting

1093 A1A Beach Blvd. #446 St. Augustine, FL 32080 (904)540-5246 anastasiapainting@gmail.com www.anastasiapainting.com

Invoice

BILL TO

Derek Gilbert Six Mile Creek CDD c/o **Evergreen Lifestyles** Management. 10401 Deerwood park blvd Suite 2130 Jacksonville, Fl 32256 805 Trailmark Drive ,St Augustine, FI 32092



EN A way find stand attent acted act

INVOICE # 1343 DATE 08/06/2019 DUE DATE 09/01/2019 TERMS Due on receipt

ACTIVITY

This is a contract to furnish materials, equipment, and labor for the completion of the following actions listed below as described in detail below, general scope being staining the wood areas.

Any repairs that are beyond our scope will have to be repaired by a carpenter before the painting project is started at the owners expense. Any color changes, added labor, and work area changes will have to in a work order change and put in contract before painting is completed to ensure the changes are done in the correct order during the project and the price is adjusted accordingly. Anastasia Painting highly suggest you use painting samples to ensure the finish color to you are looking for. Each Sample from Sherwin Williams only comes in a satin finish and cost \$8.00 Anastasia Painting will not pay for theses samples, each sample will be charged to client at final invoice. Not all materials ex; stain are offered in samples. Anastasia Painting will apply the samples at no cost one time, if multiple trips are needed time for travel will be added to final invoice as well. All materials will be delivered in a sealed factory Sherwin Williams container. Anastasia Painting will preform all work in a clean and safe matter to ensure a quality finish product and a safe work atmosphere.

Paint

Work areas only -- hammock structure, 4 fences in Lennar section, 3 benches in Lennar section, 1 Kayak launch rack, and 3 fences in kayak launch area --- Lightly sand any dirty areas. Apply TWO finish coats of Sherwin Williams, Super

OTY

4125 Hav 1-320-538 - 475 turnish/ Paint wooden structures

6,400.00

1

6,400.00

Thank you for your business.	BALANCE DUE	\$6,580.00
By signing this contract, you agree to the above to Further, you agree to pay interest on any unpaid the rate of 18% per annum as well as attorney feel in collection of any unpaid balance. Any individual below on behalf of an entity agrees to be personal under the above terms. Joint and several liability where there are multiple owners or an individual shealf of an entity. Venue and jurisdiction shall lie Johns County, Florida. This contract shall be bind heirs, personal representatives, successors, and The parties cannot waive any term herein, and exprovision is severable. Any copy hereof shall be to original.	balance at es and costs al signing ally liable applies signing on e in St. ding on any assigns. very	
It is understood weather permitting prior and during waiting period for scheduling the project complete would be 8/16/2019		
It will be be expected to be paid \$6,580.00 to be p Anastasia Painting at time of completion in the for or a Check made out to Anastasia Painting		
If accepted and signed, the start date for this projection 2019, and expected to take 3-4 days (monday-friday) to complete in a substantial workmanlike manner. Excluding any weather interest and any unexpected accidents or delays beyond	ousiness rferences our control.	
Total price for entire project including all materials equipment, and labor if no changes are made is \$	6,580.00	
Sales Change in material coast upgraded to Cabot Aust timber oil, oil based.	ralian	180.00
Deck (latex stain offered in a semi-transparent or stain) color on all areas as d		1
ACTIVITY	\$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$ \$\$	HATE AMOUNT

Payment due upon receipt.

Crystal Clean Pool Service, Inc. 9020-1 Berry Ave. Jacksonville, Florida 32211 904-855-8884 crystalcleanpools@comcast.net Invoice

BILL TO

Trailmark

Six Mile Creek CDD

c/o Evergreen Lifestyles

Management

805 TrailMark Dr.

St. Augustine, FL 32092

Account: Pool Maintenance (Amenity Center)

INVOICE #

DATE

TOTAL DUE

DUE DATE

TERMS

ENCLOSED

M22722

ACTIVITY

08/12/2019

\$1,390.00

09/11/2019

Net 30

P.O. NUMBER

July

43 (hd)

CITY

RATE

AMOUNT

Monthly Service

330-538-465

1,390.00

1,390.00

Monthly Pool Service

BALANCE DUE

\$1,390.00

Evergreen Lifestyles Management, LLC

2100 S. Hiawassee Rd. Orlando, FL 32835 321-558-6500 **INVOICE**

DATE: INVOICE # 6/38/2019 SMCCDD0619N

BILL TO

1040 - Six Mile Creek CDD 9145 Narcoossee Road Suite A206 Orlando, FL 32827 #33 (LJ)

DESCRIPTION				TNUOMA
June Management Fee 2019		27	STREET, SEE	5 4,925.47
LM-Charge Memo Invoice 6/30	Payroll - Personnel Hours 126 @ \$28.00	122	Payroll	3,528.00
LM-Verizon Bill iPad	Verizon 321-320-5443 plan period 5/26-6/25/19 IPad Syc	77 77		10.08
ublix Instacart	Snacks	472	Events	33.33
Publix	Drinks for Photography Showcase	472	Events	61.88
Publix	Snacks for Photography Showcase	472	Events	92.96
)ollar General	ice for Stargazing		Eyents	9.16
/anna Catering	Minimum for Food Truck for Star Gazing	472	Events	133.75
LM GP23	WO 13759 Secured hydraulic door closer at pool gate.	se d'Alaxai	Maintenance	94.31
ELM GF25	WO 13546 Pool lift repair materials & labor		Maintenance	655.54
ELM GF29 ELM GF38	Multiple miscellanesous repair floms	<u> </u>	Maintenance.	1,090,14
ELM-Amex Bug Out Service	WO 13938 Multiple miscellaneoous repair items Spider Web & Mud Dauber treatment		Maintenance Amerity Ctr Maint	1,014.20 25 0.00
LIN-Athex Dug Out 3th Fice	Shides went with nanda heartlenr	- 200 mun	MINERRY CE MOUR	250.0
				7485 (COS 605) 805(COS
				with the Completence of the Completence and the Complete
		Fig. (a) a constant of the first of the firs	The state of the s	
The state of the s		Commence of the second		:
		Acceptance of the Contraction		users.
	gillegin (skalenskipes plantsjoner). De kriver i serie i sperie og endergene primere en engag progre	regione specialty substitute between the colorest particles and the colorest	Significant and a second with the second side of th	Additional common and a super-
en i built de Sopo occió de con			ing the contract of the	
			SANTONOTECHTINOSONOSIII	
			Subtotal	\$ 11,898.8

ľ	OTHER COMMENTS	

TOTAL Due \$ 11,898.89

Make all checks payable to Evergreen Lifestyles Management, LLC

If you have any questions about this invoice, please contact Stacey Durkes <u>sdurkes@evergreen-lm.com</u>



2100 S Hiawassee Rd Orlando, FL 32835

North Bill Back Charge Memo

is	 	:	 	am	

Six Mile Creek CDD

Account Number:

1040

Invoice

Date:

6/28/2019

Please bill the following expenses to the association. Verify pricing in the association's contract.

ltem	GL Code	Qty	Cost	Description	Total
7			£0.40		
Stamps SN#			\$0.49 \$0.10		\$ -
Envelopes - SM* Movie Screen Rental			\$100.00		\$ -
Management Fee - Per Hr*		126	\$28.00		\$ 3,528.00
			- 11 Hz	· · ·	\$ -
					\$
					.\$
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			.\$: -
·					·\$·
					\$
		t su statu t			\$
					\$ -
				Total Invoice Amount	\$ 3,528.00

Monthly Phone Service Bill Backs - June 2019

ELEC	Phone #	e se s Variant E s		Carrie Acets	Usas		Allegain	Rogica				a of counting	77 - 77 - 78 - 78 - 78 - 78 - 78 - 78 -	असल्या
TRL-IPAD-001	321-320-5443	7	Verizon Bili plan period 5/28-6/25	942065095-00005	Romero, Dina	1040	Six Mile Creek CDD	N	5/26-6/25	100%	10.08	1		\$ 10.08

Evergreen – Debit Card Receipt Form

Mutual of Omaha (CABanc)

Six Mile Creek CDD:	Attach receipt here
Date: May 1, 2019	
Vendor: Insta Cart	
Receipt Total: \$ 33.33	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	See Page 2
Amount: \$ 33.33 Event Snacks	Sce rage 2
Description: Publix receipt	
GL Acct #: <u>4271-021</u>	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
particular design of the second of the secon	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	:
Additional Notes:	
	

Thanks for ordering from Publix Super Markets!

Your order was placed on April 23 at 6:37 PM and delivered on April 26 @ 3:29 PM.

6 Item Delivered

Rate your order: https://delivery.publix.com/orders/jZxfs/rate?token=uWv7LKfMzK8mCwqvivAp

Order Totals:

Items Subtotal	\$29.84
Tip	\$2.00
Service Fee	\$1.49
Total	\$33.33
First Order Free Deliveryl	

First Order Free Delivery!

View all items and full receipt: https://inst.cr/t/xzkkirsiE

Delivered Items

Pι	ıb	lix	(6)

; abin (o)		
Publix Bakery Assorted Cookies	2 x \$4.45	\$8.90
Publix Bakery Chocolate Chip Cookles	1 x \$4.45	\$4.45
Publix Bakery Sugar Cookies	1 x \$4.45	\$4.45
Publix 2% Reduced Fat Milk	1 x \$1.99	\$1.99
Publix Chocolate Milk	2 x \$3.35	\$6.70
Publix Chocolate Almond Milk	1 x \$3.35	\$3.35
Totals		Ita ana Cubtabal \$70.04
		Items Subtotal \$29.84 Tip \$2.00
		Service Fee \$1.49
	s de la companya de la la companya de la companya d	Total \$33.33
Charman		
Charges		Original Charge \$33.33
		Total Charged \$33,33

$\tilde{E}vergreen$ — Debit Card Receipt Form

Mutual of Omaha (CABanc)

Six Mile Creek CDD:	Attach receipt here
Date: May 23, 2019	
Vendor: Publix	
Receipt Total: \$154.14	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$ 61.88	
Description: <u>Drinks for Photography showcase</u>	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$_92.96	
Description: Food for Photography Showcase	
	See Page 2
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
	ł i
Additional Notes:	

Publix

Shappas at Morobelia 64 Tubcao Rez Sajnt Augustine, Fl G2092 Stare Manager, Kevin Carine 904-940-2089

TAX EXEMPT	
CASTALOT SPIN MUSC	10.119
CAST ELE G SPAK HOSC	10,799
CLOS OF BUIS GHARD	8.72
CLUS DU ROIS CHARD	fi.72
Wine Prosotion	-1.97
MELCH RED GRAPE JU	3,49
WELCH RED GRAPE JU	3,49
MECCH-RED GRAPE JU	3.49
WELCH RED GRAPE JU	j.49
SPARKL NHT ORAPE J	3.49
SPARKL WIT ORAPE J	3,49
SPARKE MILL BRAPE I	3 49
MARKET MULTINALE A	
The state of the s	61,80
Order Total	61.80
Grand Total	61,88
Debit Faykent	
Change	0.00
TAX FORGIVER	4,03

Publix

Shoppes at Murabella 84 Tuscan Way Saint Augustina, FL 32092 Store Manager: Kevin Carine 904-940-2889

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
* * DUPLICATE RECEIPT	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * *
DESSERTS	16.99 F
50 PC PLN BRO WING	27 .99 T
HAMRCHEESE PLTR MD	19,99 1 F
MINI PLTR CHS TSTR	17.99 T F
TAX EXEMPT	
EP DELIVERY	10.0ú
Order Total	92.96
	92.96
Grand Total	15、国主教授者会会等的首任任何。
Credit Payment	92,96
Change	0.00

tannels Sublany

$Evergreen-\hbox{Debit Card Receipt Form}$

Mutual of Omaha (CABanc)

Six Mile Creek CDD:	Attach receipt here
Date: June 8, 2019	
Vendor: Dollar General	
Receipt Total: \$ 9.16	
	-
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$9.16	
Description: Ice for Star Gazing Event	See page 2
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
GL Acct #: <u>4271-021</u>	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
GL Acct #: <u>4271-021</u>	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
Additional Notes:	

DOLLAR GENERAL STORE #18356 35 MURABELLA PKWY SAINT AUGUSTINE, FL 32092-4533 (904) 293-4128

10 LB ICE	E	2.15 S
041271971101-112 10 LB ICE	E	2.15 S
041271971101-112 10 LB ICE	E	2.15 S
041271971101-112 10 LB ICE 041271971101-112	E	2.15 S
SUBTOTAL Tax1 TOTAL SALE DEBIT PIN VERIFIED ***********2377 CHIP PIN VERIFIED AUTH# 192829 REFERENCE# 6000201708 AID# A0000C00042203	4	\$8.60 \$0.56 \$9.16 \$9.16
ITEMS 4	4 DBC 6 00	2510

2019-06-08 18:06:39 18356 02 2519



Evergreen – Debit Card Receipt Form

Mutual of Omaha (CABanc)

Six Mile Creek CDD:	Attach receipt here
Date: June 8, 2019	
Vendor: Vanna Catering (What's Smokin)	
Receipt Total: \$	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$ 133.75	
Description: Minimum for food truck for Star Gazing	See page 2
GL Acct #: <u>4271-021</u>	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
	1
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
GL Acct #: 4271-021	
Amount: \$	
Description:	
A statistics of No. 1	
Additional Notes:	

Lynzi Chambers

From:

VANNA Catering IIc via Square < receipts@messaging.squareup.com>

Sent:

Saturday, June 08, 2019 8:47 PM

To:

Lynzi Chambers

Subject:

Receipt from VANNA Catering IIc

Follow Up Flag: Flag Status:

Follow up Flagged

Square automalically sends receipts to the email



\$133.75

X		
	×	
Total	, Lancon	\$133.75
Tip		\$26.75
Sales Tax	(7%)	\$7.00
Purchase	Subtotal	\$100.00
Custom A	mount	\$100.00

VANNA Catering Ilc 904-401-0138



MasterCard 2377 (Chip)

LYNZI CHAMBERS

at 8:46

PM

#bww5

Auth

code:
431673

AID: A0000000041010 Signature Verified

@ 2019 Square, Inc.

1455 Market Street, Suite 600 San Francisco, CA 94103

Mapbox OpenStreetMap Improve this map

Square Privacy Policy Not your receipt?

Manage preferences for digital receipts







Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance

invoice

Invoice No: GF23

Date:

06/06/2019

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark)

rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrailMark Drive St Augustine FL 32092

United States

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate		Amount
estellis i i momoti filoto.	Materials needed	1.3. Assumation law, in an address (the assumer	\$11.88	none nombroth	\$11.88
			Pa	erts Subtotal	\$11.88
GL-Code	Description	anteriores de la constantación de especial	Quantity	Rate	Amount
	6/6 Thursday 1.5 hr wo 13759 Secured hydraulic door closer at pool gate. Bolted to the post	- The street has specified (shift by 2 of small de like this specific of the	1.5	\$55.00	\$82.50
			La	bor Subtotal	\$82.50
			Subtotal		\$94.38
			TAX 0%		\$0.00
			Total		\$94.38
			Paid		\$0.00
		<u> </u>	nce Due		\$94.38

Invoice



Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance

Date:

Involce No: GF25

06/07/2019

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark) rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrailMark Drive

St Augustine FL 32092

United States

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount	
The company of the second of the second	Parts needed for electric pool chair lift	T	\$490.54	\$490.54	
	Replacement battery, hand controller and charger				
			Parts Subtotal	\$490.54	
GL-Code I	Description			nte Amount	

WO 13546 \$55.00 \$165,00

- 1. Pool lift not working side to side. Troubleshoot
- 2. Assemble kayak launch cart

5/30 Thursday 1.5 hr

- 1. Repaired pool lift. Walting on replacement parts needed. Emailed parts needed and cost to Derek for approval 6/3 Monday parts on order
- 2. Assembled kayak launch carts

6/7 Friday 1.5 hours

replace battery and controller on electric pool chair

Labor Subtotal

\$165.00

Invoice

Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance - Invoice GF25 - 06/07/2019

\$655.54
\$0.00
\$655.54
\$0.00

Balance Due \$655.54



Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance

Invoice No: GF29

Date:

06/13/2019

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark)

rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrailMark Drive St Augustine FL 32092

United States

$(\alpha_{n+1} - \beta_{n+1} + \beta_{n+1} - \alpha_{n+1} + \beta_{n+1} + \beta_{n+1} + \beta_{n+1}) = \Delta_{n+1}$	englishmen i mariji i sama sa	س س الإرادا (۱۳۳۱ س. ۱۳۳۰ س.			
GL-Code	Description	Quan	tity	Rate	Amount
- Control of A Samuel California (A Samuel California A Samuel Cal	Materials needed	51	1	\$265.14	\$265.14*
				Parts Subtotal	\$265.14

Invoice

Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance - Invoice GF29 - 06/13/2019

3L- Code	Description	♦ 14 € 17 € 10 °	ич ⁰⁸ 5 ⁷⁶ 475	Quantity	Rate	Amount
	5/13 Thursday 7 hours	191.50		15	\$55.00	\$825.00*
	1. Repaired and reinstalled handle to	utility room in gym				
	Secure electrical wiring to the outdoeselectrical wiring the outdoeselectrical wiring to the outdoeselectrical wiring	oor lights in pool area. re-mou	unted two lights that fell off the			
	3. Sprayed for wasps					
	4. Looked at gate in the woods. Remo	ve 4 x 4 post and contractor i	ooxes			
	5. Repaired screens at camp house					
	6. Touch up painted camp house bath	rooms				
	7. Repaired icemaker had a pinched d	rain line .				
	8. Bolted hydraulic door closer to the	, -				
	-, · · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	275 326-538				
	 Purchase supplies and went to Villa control box. 	age key and lock to have copi	es of key made to fire alarm			
	2. Replaced two motion sensor switch	nes in Gym bathrooms.				
	3. Removed blocking handset from ut	ility room and Gym for repairs	s at The maintenance shop			
	 Secured electrical wires to palm tre 	e using zip ties parent				
	5. Removed two soap dispensers from	n The gym bathrooms.				
	Went through the gym with a cobwant clean ventilation Grates	eb brush removing cobwebs f	rom the walls, recessed lights,			
	6/11 Tuesday 3 hours	a5 37₹ 535	i · 474			
	1.Repaired downspout outside of the	gym door				
	2. Checked for electrical problem with	n lights in the women's bathro	om over mirror found no			
	problems. The lights are nondimmable them with.	e, CFL's being used I will purc	chase dimmable LEDs to replace			
	3. Looked at water cooler for a way to	reset filter change. Was not	able to reset repairs are needed.			
	Sensor is not indicating filter was cha 00006385	inged on the cooler I was able	to get a maintenance code			
				Labor Su	btotal	\$825.00

 Subtotal
 \$1,090.14

 Total
 \$1,090.14

 Paid
 \$0.00

Balance Due \$1,090.14



nivoice.

Invoice No: GF38

Date:

06/27/2019

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark)

rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrailMark Drive St Augustine FL 32092

United States

	environment for a first state of the state o			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 - 1,, 1
GL-Code	Description	Qı	rantity	Rate	Amount
and the second	Parts needed	Considered to the Consideration of the Consideratio	1	\$409.20	\$409.20*
				Parts Subt	otal \$409.20

Invoice

Labor Subtotal

\$605.00

		Parts	Subtotal	\$409.20
Description Pro-	<u> </u>	Quantity	Rate	Amount
 Description WO 13938 6/26 Wednesday 7 hr	30 H15	11	\$55.00	\$605.00*
6/26 Wednesday 7 hr ද ර්ර්				
1. Use cable ties to secure wires on palm tree at swimming po				
2. Replace 4 foot fluorescent bulbs in utility room and closet a	rea in the gym			
3. Replace light switch in the gym closet				
4. Repaired the gym closet door				
5. Replaced Three motion sensor switches in the bathrooms a	t Clubhouse			
6. Remove the remaining soap dispensers from bathrooms	•			
7. Shimed front of the icemaker				
6/21 Friday 4 hr				
1. Replaced fireplace timer lockbox				
2.Painted wood paneling for use as kick plates in the camp ho	ouse			
3. Replace pool gate hinge and adjusted gate Also oiled all gate	tes and latches			
4. Replace two bathroom occupancy sensors.				

^{*}Indicates non-taxable item

Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance - Invoice GF38 - 06/27/2019

 Subtotal
 \$1,014.20

 Total
 \$1,014.20

 Paid
 \$0.00

Balance Due \$1,014.20

1 Bob Johnson Card card ending in 1004 Evergreen Lifestytes Management 06.28,19

Spider Web & Mud Dauber treatment

Reason	ELM Code	Reimburse to Assn	Assn GL Code	Invoice	

Six Mile Creek CDD Amenity Ctr Maint.

/S/ Bob Johnson	
Name	•
06.28.19	
Date	

Vendor/Store BUG OUT SERVICE

Date

06/07/2019

Total Expense

250.00

SIX MILE CREEK Amenity Maintenance

136 North One Dr. St. Augustine, FL 32095
463509 E. State Rd. 200 Yulee, FL 32097
530 N. 3rd St. Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250

П	5951 Arlington	п Ехру.
	Jacksonville,	FL 32211
	6972 Blandin Jacksonville	g Blvd.
	Jacksonville	, FL 32244
	7710 Juniper	Rd.

ead	Source:	

Name: First WO TRA Address SAIAT Mobile # Erred Address PESTS COVERED II	e Cræk Icmark Aliwsti 8 8103	LEAR	/ TZA/ L 327	CMAR MI	<u>L</u>	Name: First					
Address SAINT CRY 404 400 Mobile 8 Erroad Address	ICMARK ALLINSTI B 8103	AE F	L 320	192					Lasi		MI .
SAIRT I 404 40 Mobile 8 Erred Address	11 WST1 8 8103	State Home/Worl	L 327	9.2		Address	<u> </u>				
Email Address	8 8103	State!	Z-p								
Email Address		HomeMon		,		City		-	State	ХIp	
			K #			Moblie #			Home/Work	#	
ESTS COVERED I				DOB		Emnii Address					
	THIS AGRE	EMENT:			E E	IVESTMENT	FOR SOL	UTION			~
CARPET BEETLES	HOU!	SEANTS	SILVER	rfish	1	est Initiel Inves				\$ <u>.</u>	<u> </u>
CENTIPEDESAAILLIP	EDES 🔲 MICE	& RATS		RS, EXTER	٠ ا	ecuning Invest Iulli Service Dis		ntina veed	x\$	= \$ % ≈ \$	
CRICKETS	grand.	BUGS	PQ WASP	S # BAUE	E25 1	iuui Service Di: iltiel Investmen		-	olicable)	~ <u>*</u> \$	
EARWIGS	L∐ ROA	CHES	LI GERM	AN ROACHI	F8 "	otal Annuel Inve	•	4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	\$	250-
ESTS TO BE TREA	TED FOR AN	ADDITION	AL FEE:		,	dditional Pest I	initiel (nvestn	nent		\$	
BED BUGS (service e	idendum required)	Mosc	UITOES		1	ecurring invest		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	x\$	= \$ % = \$	
] FREARTS		YELLO)W JACKETS	;		lulti Service Di: iitial Investmen		-	olicable)		
TLEAS & TICKS					1	otal Annual Inve	•			\$	·
This is a one time :	envira anecema	ent for the ne	hator (a)te	ahova)						
<u> </u>						otal Initial Inves	***		0	\$	
NOTES: MUD T	A REAL	/week	ഗ്രസ്	mn/2		olal Recurring I			_ x 2	-	
AREA OF (7.			[]	otal Annual Inva				5	
WEAL OF C		101 6.75						- O		\$_	
	Z-1/-1E	louse	<u></u>			the Customer, ard/ACH/bank	authorize th	derstand that	this payme	nt informatio	n will be sav
•	Credit Card	DACH Other				the Customer, ard/ACH/bank or future and re	authorize the draft and un soccuring tra	derstand that insactions on	this payme my accoun	ent informatio It until I reque	n will be sav ast cancellat
	Credit Card	☐ ACH				the Customer, ard/ACH/bank or future and re	authorize the draft and un soccuring tra	derstand that insactions on	this payme my accoun	ent informatio It until I reque	n will be sav ast cancellat
•	Gredit Card PO	☐ ACH	APRIL	MAY		the Customer, ard/ACH/bank or future and re	authorize the draft and un soccuring tra	derstand that insactions on	this payme my account ne branch ic	ent informatio It until I reque	n will be sav ast cancellat
ERVICE SCHEDULE: JANUAL PEST	Credit Card PO	☐ Other _	APRIL			the Customer, ard/ACH/bank or future and re this authorize (milet it A	authorize the draft and un soccuring traited by calling philosophie.	derstand that insactions on ig or writing ti	this payme my account ne branch ic	ent information It until I reque ocation above	n will be sav est cancellati
ERVICE SCHEDULE:	Credit Card PO FEBRUARY	☐ Other _	APRIL			the Customer, ard/ACH/bank or future and re this authorize (milet it A	authorize the draft and un soccuring traited by calling philosophie.	derstand that insactions on ig or writing ti	this payme my account ne branch ic	ent information It until I reque ocation above	n will be sav est cancellati

The buyer's right to cancel - you, the buyer, may cancel this transaction at anytime prior to midnight on the third business day after the date of this transaction. Cancellation notice must be in writing by midnight of the third business day.

Evergreen Lifestyles Management, LLC

10401 Deerwood Park Blvd Suite 2130 Jacksonville, FL 32556 321-558-6500

INVOICE

DATE: INVOICE # 7/31/2019 SMCCDD0719N

BILL TO

1040 - Six Mile Creek CDD 1408 Hamlin Avenue, Unit E St. Cloud, L 34771

33 (hJ)

DESCRIPTION			AA	TAUON	
July Management Fee 2019 ELM-Charge Memo Invoice 6/30 ELM-Yerizon Bitl iPad ELM GF42 ELM GF43 ELM GF50 ELM-MPLC:504224249 Amex-Bug Out Service Amex-Office Max	Payroll - Personnel Hours 138 @ \$28.00 Verizon 321-320-5443 period 6/26-7/25/19 iPad WO 14342 Multiple misc repair items Repaired silt fence at two vacant lots WO 14624 Multiple misc repair items MPLC Movie License 8/18/19-20 Spider Treatment at Camp House Miscellaneous Office Supplies	Payroll Maintenance Maintenance Maintenance Entertainment Amenity Maint. Office Supplies		3,864.00 10,08 502.41 135,86 623.59	320 - 538 - 621 320 - 538 - 41 320 - 538 - 41 320 - 538 - 41 320 - 538 - 41 320 - 538 - 54 320 - 538 - 54 330 - 538 - 51
					:
		ar get salang values da	37.25		
			10,750		:
			2010.56		
			velopiid ii Valianee		
					:
OTHER COMMENTS		Subtotal	\$	11,442.56	1.
		TOTAL Due	\$	11,442,56	T
		Make all che Evergreen Lifestyle			

If you have any questions about this invoice, please contact Stacey Durkes sdurkes@evergreen-im.com



2100 S Hiawassee Rd Orlando, El 32835

North Bill Back Charge Memo

Association Name: Six Mile Creek CDD

Property Number: 1040 Invoice

Date: 7/31/2019

Please bill the following expenses to the association. Verify pricing in the association's contract.

Item	GL Code		Cost	Description	Total
Stamps			\$0,49		\$ -
Envelopes - SM*			\$0.10	:	\$ -
Movie Screen Rental			\$100.00		\$
Management Fee - Per Hr*		138	\$28.00		\$ 3,864.00
					\$
					\$ -
					\$ -
					\$ -
					s -
					Ś.
The state of the s					\$.
				Total Invoice Amount	\$ 3,864.00

Monthly Phone Service Bill Backs - July 2019

March 1997	m			State charges
			American Property Person	Aug. Cardoller Cardoller
TRE-PAU-001 321-320-5443 7	Vertizon Bill plan period 6/26-7/25 S4.	2065995-00005 Romero, Dina 1040 1	Six Mile Creek CDD N 6/26-7/25	190% 10.08 1 5 39.76



Invoice No: GF42

Date:

07/05/2019 Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark)

rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrailMark Drive St Augustine FL 32092

United States

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount
1999	Materials needed	1	\$159.64	\$159.64
			Parts Subtotal	\$159.64

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount	
 1999	6/3 Wednesday 4hr wo 14342	6	\$55.00	\$330.00*	
	Cut bent tubing off the old cattle gate and installed the cattle gate at rear entrance of property.				
	Replaced basketball net				
	6/5 Friday 2hr				
	Installed cable lock in reflective material on gate				
		Labor St	ubtotal	\$330.00	٠,

*Indicates non-taxable item

Subtotal \$489.64 TAX 8% \$12,77 Total \$502.41 Paid \$0,00

Balance Due

\$502.41

Invoice



HIAOICE

Invoice No: GF43

Date:

07/07/2019

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark) rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrallMark Drive

St Augustine FL 32092

United States

Invoice

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount
1999	Materials needed	1	\$25.86	\$25.86*
			Parts Subtotal	\$25.86

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount
 1999	6/5 Friday 2hr Repaired silt fence at two vacant lots	2	\$55.00	\$110.00*
		~ -	Labor Subtotal	\$110.00

^{*}Indicates non-taxable item

 Subtotal
 \$135.86

 Total
 \$135.86

 Pald
 \$0.00

Balance Due

\$135.86



Date:

Invoice No: GF50

07/15/2019

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD (TrailMark) rjohnson@evergreen-lm.com

805 TrailMark Drive St Augustine FL 32092

United States

Invoice

GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount
والمنبي فالمستحربين والمراز فالمستحرب والمراز		مده مود المدونية والمستود على السعود على السائد المستقوم والمار والمستودون والساورون	a production of the production	
1999.	Materials needed	1	\$46,09	\$46.09*
			Parts Subtota	ıl \$46.09

	GL-Code	Description	Quantity	Rate	Amount	
<u>-</u> .						
	1999.	W014624	10.5	\$55.00	\$577.50*	

7/11 Thursday 6.5 hr

- 1. Installed Kick plates a camp house
- 2. Security Excursion plate on ceiling fan
- 3. Went around Camp house, gym and welcome center removing cobwebs
- 4. Install wire Nuts to exposed wires at welcome center

6/10 Wednesday 1 hr

Install combination padlock

Replace motion motion switch in men's restroom

6/8 Monday 3hr

- 1.Secured pool gate closer using bolts
- 2. Remove bathroom motion sensor sensor is defective will return sensor and replace with new one.
- 3. Poked holes in material under storm drain for water to get through recommend removing great and fabric under the great

Labor Subtotal \$577.50

*Indicates non-taxable item

Evergreen Lifestyles Maintenance - Invoice GF50 - 07/15/2019

Subtotal	\$623.59
Total	\$623.59
Paid	\$0.00

Balance Due \$623.59



INVOICE	21H 6	DATE	AMOUNT	LATE FEE	AUST DUE	Amount Enclosed
50422424	5083904	07/10/2019	\$27,608.62	£3.0¢	\$27,608,62	



For ACH, EFT, or Wire Information, please contact Mainton Senices.

Please indicate invoice 2 on your electronic transfer for proper credit.

For contact or address charge request, please visit our Do rest page at molecom

Ms. Mandy Morgen Evergreen Lifestyles Management: Central Florida 2100 S Hawassee Road Orlando, FL 32835

PLEASE REMIT PAYMENT TO:

Motion Picture Licensing Corporation PO Box 60144 City of Industry, CA 91716-8144

Telephone: (877) 221-6919 Email: mmorgan@Evergreen-LM.com DETACH AND RETURN THIS PORTION IN THE ENCLOSED REPLY ENVELOPE



ירומ

INVOICE

Ms. Mandy Morgan Evergreen Lifestyles Management: Central Fjorida 2100 S Mawassee Road Orlando, FL 32835

DESCRIPTION

MPLC Umbralia License Covering the Terms

REMIT TO:

Motion Picture Licensing Corporation PO Box 80144 City of Industry, GA 91715-8144

Membar Services: (800) 462-8855

myoice =	FUE	DATE	PO#
504224248	5083504	07/10/2019	

SMCCDD \$969.00

Please Include Invoice # on check, payable to NPLC.

Avaust 16, 2019 to August 16, 2020

TOTAL:

\$ 27.668.62

BUC THUONA

S 27,609.62

TERMS; DUE UPON RECEIPT



MEMBER SERVICES: (800) 462-8855

Attached below is your new MPLC Certificate of License. Your Umbrella License® has automatically renewed in accordance with our underlying agreement. The license tee is \$27,608.62, which roffects a nominal CPI Increase. An invoice is attached for your review and payment.

MPLC's Umbreils Liberse remains a simple and affordable way to publicly show movies. TV programs, and other content that is intended for personal, private use. Whether streamed, downloaded, or shown via DVD or Blu-ray, MPLC's Umbrella License helps you ensure copyright compliance in accordance with the US Copyright Act.

Thank you for continuing to support the creative community. Your commitment to compliance helps ensure the future of the entertainment we know and love, if you have any questions, please contact our Member Services Department at (800) 462-8855.



Certificate of License

License No.: 504224249

Evergreen Lifestyles Management: Central Florida has obtained from MPLC the right to publicly perform, as defined in the U.S. Copyright Act, motion pictures, TV programs and other audiovisual content originally intended for personal use only, via any means including but not limited to DVD, streaming and download, pursuant to the terms and conditions of the Umbrella License Agreement between the panies.

Motion Picture Licensing Corporation

This Certificate of License is set to expire on: August 18, 2020

By Danie Maney

1 Bob Johnson Card card ending in 1804 Evergreen Lifestyles Management

07.22.19

Date	Vendor/Store	Total Expense		ELM Code	Reimburse to Assn	Assn GL Code
07/11/2019	BUG OUT SERVICE	\$ 250,00	Spider Treatment at Camp House	San all each	Six Mile Greek CDD	Amenity Meint.
07/11/2019	OFFICE MAX	\$ 162.15	Miscellaneous Office Supplies		Six Mile Creek CDD	Office Supplies
	Total	\$ 412.15				

/S/ Bob Johnson			<u>.</u>	
Name				
A7 00 40				
07.28.19			7	



Six Mile Creek (Amenity Maintenance) **Bug Out** PO Box 600730 Jacksonville, FL 32260-0730 904-743-8272

INVOICE / Inspection Report

INVOICE #: 10523134

WORK DATE: 7/11/19

LOCATION

783938 Time Out: 7/11/19 12:58 PM 7/11/19 2:08 PM

Trailmark Amenities Center 805 Trailmark Dr

Trailmark Amenities Center 805 Trallmark Dr

Saint Augustine, FL 32092-7634

Saint Augustine, FL 32092-7634

Phone: Mobile:

904-955-0548 904-955-0548 Phone: Mobile:

904-955-0548 904-955-0548

Carmen DeJesus

: Purchase Order

Terms

Service Description

Quantity

Amount

DUE AT SERVICE

Pest One Time

1.00

250.00

Subtotal

250.00

Тах

0,00

Total Due:

0.00

Payment Date 7/10/2019

Method

Reference

Payment Amount

Applied Amount

\$250.00

\$250.00

American Express GENERAL COMMENTS / INSTRUCTIONS

pest one time, web and remove mud daubers, sold by I Billing

Knocked down mud dabers and webs.

To view your service history and make a payment online, click https://ca.environmentalpestservice.com.

If you have any questions about your inspection Report and Invoice or need assistance logging into your account orline, please contact your local branch.

Thank you for choosing us for your pest management needs

CONDITIONS / OBSERVATIONS

Severity Responsibility Reviewed

Орел

Exterior - Pest Control Condition: SPIDER ACTIVITY

6/7/2019

6/7/2019

Action: RECOMMEND PRESSURE WASHING

Comments

PRODUCTS APPLICATION SUMMARY

None Noted.

PEST ACTIVITY

Devices

Pest Totals

Consumer Notification(s)/Application Statements: "Treated Area(s): Do not allow unprotected persons, children, or pets to touch, enter, or replace Items or bedding, to contact or to enter treated area(s) until dry. Ventilation/Reoccupying: Vacate and keep area(s) closed up to 30 minutes after treatment, then ventilate area(s) for up to 2 hours before reoccupying. •Exterior Applications Treatment: Do not allow grazing of feed, lawn, or sod clippings to livestock after treatment applications. *Do not tamper with rodenticide or other pest balt placements. THANK YOU FOR ALLOWING US TO SERVE YOU!

Printed: 7/11/19

Page: 1/2

Six Mile Creek (office supplies)

Expected dell	Expecied delivery same: #Credicates acres all - 5:00 PM.						
Datier Numban Goder Data Custamor Norma Account fi Payeunt indo: Communica		34443878-001 Graduti Robert Jehnsish 2858-00 Americal Seprec Sent Eljoc 1032	Shane Tracking: Shaping ve. Dolesey bachant		IN PRINCESS NO. DESTEX GLUGSTT SOST TRAULANING DR ST ALDCISSTORE, PL. 2009:7454 VALA Business Day Beshory		
nocius description	Ē.	,	£15	- STANFOR	HOGH.	नात संभाग करत	CON STANSOR
	Offer Depois Brand Surbers Collecter Card	Office Depose Brant Subbers Collecter Cale file Cinder Rafit Pages, 4 167 x 11, Pack Di 10 (acrous	ğ	ង	0	St. 700 puck	\$67.90
M	OEce Reports Great Heavy-Duty D.Flug View ins [2] 😩 🏵	DECR Decords Brand Honey-Duy Diflug Virw Divien I' fluga. Salk Recycled. Vithle orasis <u>158</u> [2] (2)	ศ	*	o	\$13,080 earl	\$41.80
N	Hety® Omize Stange Bags, 1 Quin. T. x.1", Cleer, Bra Of 35 revers	, Clear, Bit Of 36 reservo	ભ	м	8	\$11,150 box	\$222\$
LEEDES GTT: ATTO SECTION SECTI	LECULOS OTT. Companionatis distant OTT. Companionatis di	,		Ž.		,	Subsect 1925 Tac 0.00 OnlhypyTac 0.00 Took 5.852.15

GIDDENS SECURITY CORPORATION

Invoice

Lic# B0001267 528 S. Edgewood Ave. Suite 1 JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205

Date	Invoice #
8/6/2019	23458712

Bill To	
Six Mile Creek CDD (Trailmark) 1408 Hamlin Ave. Unit E St. Cloud, FL 34771	

904-384-8071

904-389-9931

APPROVED

By Derek Gilbert at 3:54 pm, Aug 07, 2019

Account: Security Patrol (O&M)

P.O. No.	Terms	Project
	Due on receipt	

Quantity			Description		<u> </u>	Rate	Amount
34 7 6 1 40 (40 (19 (1,124 1	7/1/2019-7/7/ Holiday 7/4/2 07/8/2019-07 07/15/2019-0 07/22/2019-0 07/29/2019-7 Mileage Cell Phone # 25 (2019 /14/2019 /7/21/2019 /7/28/2019 //31/2019	DEC Nauc by:	EIVED		15 25 15 15 15	Amount 5.50 527.00 5.25 139.50 5.50 620.00 5.50 620.00 5.50 294.50 0.00 60.00
Dh	one#	Fax#		mail		Total	\$3,510.4

akoon@giddenssecurity.com

Governmental Management Services, LLC 1001 Bradford Way Kingston, TN 37763

Invoice

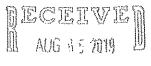
Invoice #: 114 Invoice Date: 8/1/19

Due Date: 8/1/19

Case: P.O. Number:

Bill To:

Six Mile Creek CDD 475 West Town Place Suite 114 St. Augustine, FL 32092



EV

Description	Hours/Qty Rate	Amount
Description Management Fees - August 2019 Information Technology - August 2019 Information Agent Services - August 2019 Office Supplies Augler Postage Augler Copies Augler H1 (Ha)	Hours/Qty Rate 2,416.67 100.00 416.67 10.24 4.00 241.20	2,416.67 100.00 416.67 10.24 4.00 241.20
	Total Payments/Credits	\$3,188.78
-	Balance Due	\$3,188.78

Grau and Associates

951 W. Yamato Road, Suite 280 Boca Raton, FL 33431www.graucpa.com

Phone: 561-994-9299

Six Mile Creek Community Development District 1412 South Narcoossee Rd. Suite A206 Orlando, FL 32827

Invoice No. 18573

08/06/2019

Date

Fax: 561-994-5823

SERVICE AMOUNT

Arbitrage Series 2015 FYE 03/31/2019 600.00

> **Current Amount Due** 600.00

Hopping Green & Sams Attorneys and Counselors

119 S. Monroe Street, Ste. 300 P.O. Box 6526 Tallahassee, FL 32314 850.222.7500

June 30, 2019

Six Mile Creek CDD c/o GOVERNMENT MANAGEMENT SERVICES, LLC 1408 Hamlin Avenue, Unit E St. Cloud, FL 34771

Bill Number 109120 Billed through 06/30/2019

(Har #2 1-310-513.315

Audit Pesponse/agada/drft.

General Counsel

SIXCDD 00001 **W\$H**

FOR DROF	FESTON	AL SERVICES RENDERED	
06/03/19	3MW	Review draft JLAC response and prior responses; confer with staff regarding same.	0.60 hrs
06/07/19	JMW	Review policy revision information; review draft agenda; confer with staff regarding same.	0.50 hrs
06/12/19	AHJ	Confer with Sweeting regarding budget hearing; prepare mailed and published notices of budget and operation and maintenance public hearings.	0.30 hrs
06/14/19	АНЈ	Prepare mailed and published notices of fiscal year budget hearing and operations and maintenance hearing; confer with Sweeting regarding same.	0.40 hrs
06/18/19	JMW	Meeting preparation; review agenda package materials; conference with staff.	1.10 hrs
06/20/19	WML	Review updated budget documents; confer with staff regarding quorum and meeting issues.	0.80 hrs
06/24/19	JMW	Review draft developer funding agreement; confer with Kern; confer with staff regarding meeting approval; respond to auditor request.	1.20 hrs
06/24/19	CHA	Prepare mailed and published notices of hearings on fiscal year budget and operations and maintenance assessments.	0.30 hrs
06/24/19	APA	Prepare audit response for fiscal year end 2018.	1.40 hrs
06/26/19	WMC	Revise developer funding agreement.	0.30 hrs
06/26/19	APA	Follow-up with district regarding auditor letter fiscal year end 2018.	0.80 hrs
06/27/19	AH.J	Confer with Sweeting regarding mailed and published notices of budget and operation and maintenance hearings.	0.10 hrs
	Total fee	es for this matter	\$1,380.00

MATTER SUMMARY

Six Mile Creek CDD - General C	Bill No. 109120		Page 2
Jaskolski, Amy H Paralegal	1.10 hrs	125 /hr	\$137.50
Papp, Annie M Paralegal	2.20 hrs	i 125 /hr	\$275.00
Walters, Jason M.	4.50 hrs	215 /hr	\$967.50
т	OTAL FEES		\$1,380.00
TOTAL CHARGES FOR THI	S MATTER		\$1,380.00
BILLING SUMMARY			
Jaskolski, Amy H Paralegal	1.10 hrs	125 /hr	\$137.50
Papp, Annie M Paralegal	2.20 hrs	125 /hr	\$275.00
Walters, Jason M.	4.50 hrs	215 /hr	\$967.50
т	OTAL FEES		\$1,380.00
TOTAL CHARGES FOR	THIS BILL		\$1,380.00

Please include the bill number on your check.

Municipal Asset Management, Inc.

25288 Foothills Drive North Suite 225 Golden, CO 80401 (303) 273-9494



INVOICE NO:

0617381

DATE:

8/1/2019

To: Six Mile Creek Community Development Dist 9145 Narcoossee Rd, Ste. A206 Orlando, FL 32827

DUE DATE	RENTAL PERIOD
9/7/2019	

PMT NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	THUOMA
35	Lease payment for Tax-Exempt Lease Purchase Agreement dated October 10, 2016 for the purchase of fitness equipment	1,148.68

TOTAL DUE

\$1,148.68

Please detach coupon and return with check payable to MUNICIPAL ASSET MANAGEMENT, INC. and remit to address above.

If you have any questions concerning this invoice, call: Municipal Asset Management, Paul Collings, (303) 273-9494.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR BUSINESS!

Invoice #	Due Date	Total Due	Amount Enclosed
0617381	9/7/2019	\$1,148.68	

Six Mile Creek Community Development Dist 9145 Narcoossee Rd, Ste. A206 Orlando, FL 32827 Municipal Asset Management, Inc. 25288 Foothills Drive North Suite 225 Golden, CO 80401 North Florida Landscape Co 2585 Pacetti Rd St. Augustine, FL 32092



Invoice #
21774

Bill To

Sixmile Creek CDD c/o Governmental Management Services 475 West Town Place, Suite 114 Saint Augustine, Fl. 32092

APPROVED

By Derek Gilbert at 12:49 pm, Aug 08, 2019

Account: Landscape Contract (O&M)

		mollylandscapegirl	39@gmail.com
lease m	nake check out to North Florida Landscape	Date P/5/2010	Phone #
		8/5/2019	904-388-9354
Quantity	Description	Rate	Amount
	Landscape Services: TrailMark: Common Area: August Landscape Services: TrailMark: Amenities Center: August Landscape Services: TrailMark: Right-of-ways in unsold lots: August # 14 (ft.a) Landscape-Common Area Aug 1-320-638-462 Landscape-Amenity Ctr Aug 1-330-538-463 Landscape - Aight of-ways Aug 1-320-538-463	20,975.00 2,180.42 487.50	20,975.00 2,180.42 487.50
lease n	nake check out to North Florida Landscape	Total	\$23,642.

APPROVED

By Derek Gilbert at 3:50 pm, Jul 02, 2019

Invoice



Sitex Land LLC

P.O. Box 744941 Atlanta, GA 30374-4941 Account: Landscape Contract (O&M)

Date	Invoice #
7/1/2019	7260

Project

941-468-6267

office@sitexlandscape.com

P.O. No.

Bill To	
Six Mile Creek CDD c/o Evergreen Lifestyle Management 805 TrailMark Dr. St. Augustine, FL 32092	

RECEIVED

JUL 02 2019-

R	V	t
2.,,	•	\$

Terms

Quantity	Description	Rate	Amount
	Monthly Landscape Maintenance	14,516.66	14,516.66
	#116 HA		
	1-320-538-462		
	1-320-538-462 Landscape Maint July		
		-	
		:	
	1	Total	\$14,516.66





Sitex Land LLC

P.O. Box 744941 Atlanta, GA 30374-4941

941-468-6267

office@sitexlandscape.com

Date	Invoice #
7/1/2019	7437

Project

Bill To

Trail Mark Amenity Center Evergreen Lifestyles Management 10401 Deerwood Park Blvd., Suite 2130 Jacksonville, FL 32256

APPROVED

P.O. No.

By Derek Gilbert at 4:21 pm, Jul 03, 2019

Terms

Account: Landscape Maintenance (Amenity Center)

		***************************************	Net 3	0	
Quantity	D	escription		Rate	Amount
	# (16 Hd) 1-336-538-462 Landscape Mnt-And	BY		1,650.00	1,650.00
			T	otal	\$1,650.00

Invoice



Sitex Land LLC

P.O. Box 744941 Atlanta, GA 30374-4941

941-468-6267

office@sitexlandscape.com

Date	Invoice #
7/1/2019	7438

Project

Bill To	
Six Mile Creek CDD	
c/o Evergreen Lifestyle Management	
805 TrailMark Dr.	
St. Augustine, FL 32092	

APPROVED

P.O. No.

By Derek Gilbert at 4:25 pm, Jul 03, 2019

Account: Landscape Contract (O&M)

Terms

		Net 30	
Quantity	Description	Rate	Amount
	Monthly Landscape Maintenance for Unsold Phases Only per contract		400.00 400.00
	DECEIVED BY:		
	#116 (Ha)		
	1-320-638-462		
	1-320-538-462 Landscape Maint Jul19-Aous		
		Annual An	
			Secretaria de la companio del companio de la companio del companio de la companio del la companio de la compani
		Total	\$400.00